NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
850
ROLL
1614

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1614

Mors, Selah -

Morse, Lysander C.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Mors Selah

Certificate No. 817349

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 1907.

Service: 2nd Wagoner F 68 2nd Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pris~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1908~~	~~20 Mar 1908~~
Inc	20	19 Feb 1908	14 Mar 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	21	18 May 1912	2 Aug 1912
	30	JUN 10 1916	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Feb~~ Oct 6, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7[illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morsbach Elizabeth

Certificate No. 13.997

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Edward 7

Service: Cpl. Norpona's Co. 3rd Ind. Mtd. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	27 Apr 1904	28 Apr 1905
		Increased to $12.00 per mon[illegible] by Act of that C[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencemen.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Buena, Wash

Former Roll No. 19713-4

6—679

NAME: Elijah Morse

15260

Certificate No. 817349

Last paid to: 4 Qtr 1907 12 Rate: ~~20 21 50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ADW	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N.D.B		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	90		3		CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	12/17	1910		4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4		GROUP 1.		4		
1908.	1	10	EBB	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/10	52 50		2	8	HEO		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	11	8 E B		3	4			3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	AMF	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	BER		2	4	63		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	C	BF		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	B. E. R.		2		63		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	A. M. F.		3	4	63		3	1			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Morsbach

Certificate No. 13.997

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Morsback Emma Remarried (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819554 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mitchell S.

Service: Pri Co. 6" Ohio Inf

ISSUES. Married 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 23-1916	Jan 11-1917
	25	Oct 6 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] M. Ellis Waggaman 2/4/17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - Oct 30. 1917.

Remarks: Remarried Oct 15 1917 to [illegible] Mc Clanahan of Newport Ky

Former Roll No.

JAN 18 1917

6—679

NAME: Morsback Mitchell S 255.650 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 769.891 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr Co 6 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	6 aug 08	31 aug 08				
Reis.	25	31 May 12	21 Feb 13				
Inc.	30	3 Aug 13	22 Aug 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 816 Columbia St. Newport Ky

Died: Oct. 18 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1914

Remarks:

Died Oct 18, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1915 Box 181 Rossmoyne O.

Pay to Widow Emma Morsback

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma Morsback Act April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 819554

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~. 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	See Jr			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/7/	28.49		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/24	21 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mitchell & Morsback Certificate No. 769.891

Last paid to: 1-1908 Rate: [redacted]-30- Remarks: 255.650

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	1/21/15	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	ROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	25	2.80		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Marsbach Rebecca A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 820961 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Friedrich A.

Service: Priv. G. 11 Wis. Inf

ISSUES. Married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 18-1916	Feb-6-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Taber & Whitman Co $10.00

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
3/13/17		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Morsch John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 608312 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. B 14" Ill Cav

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 Oct 1908~~	~~13 Nov 1908~~

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15th~~	~~11 Oct 1912~~	
	~~19~~	~~9 Oct 1916~~	
	~~22nd~~	~~9 Oct 1921~~	12 June 1913
	~~30 JUN 10 1918~~		E.J.9.
	32	Oct 9. 1918	

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Freeport Ill

Former Roll No. 35-886 (af) Home:

6—681

NAME: Rebecca A. Morsbach

Certificate No. 82096

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 — 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	H 3	4 80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	31	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/13		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Morsch 14785-a

Certificate No. 608312

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 10(a.j) Rate: 12.15[illegible] 19

Remarks: 30 37 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	C. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	95 67	1923.	1	8	4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	C. E. R.		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2		4 50		2		
	3				3	8	HEO		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3		4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	11	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A M E	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	12	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	D D.		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	1	4 50		2		
	3				3	11	A M E		3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	2	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	3	4 50		4		
1909.	1	1/8	34 80	1913.	1	4	L&L	1917.	1	5 Inc.	56 47	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	16	SER		2	4	ACT MAY 11, 19[illegible]		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	4	46 50		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	Inc.	4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		46 50		2		57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. E.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4		98 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

NAME Morsch Matilda

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 438835

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Adam

Service Pt A 23 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 20, 1927

Reported JAN 14 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Morsch. Matilda 41358

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 438835-

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pt. A. 23 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Oct. 1908	16 Dec. 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38456 Act

C—679

NAME MATILDA MORSCH

Certificate No. 438835

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

4 30 CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Matilda Morsch

Certificate No. 438835

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4 36	
	4	6 36	
1910.	1	7 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	6 36	
	4	7 36	
1911.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	7 36	
1912.	1	7 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	8 36	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 48.13	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4		
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 90.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2	0 4 30	
	3	1 4 30	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morschhauser Christina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 732720 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law.

Name of Soldier: John A. Morschhauser

Service: Sgt. F and C. 9 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	11 Oct 1911	22 Nov 1911			

Fees: Frankfa Butts $10 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1917 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 273844 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morschhauser Florence (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 419211 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Pvt. C 9 N.Y.V. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	4 Nov 1895	29 Jan 1896			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drafted and Reported DEC 7- 1910
Remarried Sept 7-1910

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 9/3 Christina Morschhauser

Certificate No. 732720

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45 2nd Qr	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Florence Morschhauser

Certificate No. 419201

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/7	36 Cancelled Remarried Sept 17-1910		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, A. Amelia dead

Certificate No. 363,674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: W. Frank

Service: Pri. F, 38

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	22 July 1891	8 Feb. 1893
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 14 Bdn

Bureau notified: May 26 14

Remarks:
Kerry J. Jaquith Cons
Suffolk Co. Mass. Pub. Lent, apptd 17 Oct 1912
Bond $50 — Ty 7/9/13 —

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, A. Mason

Certificate No. 655,984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. D 43 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~4 Aug. 1890.~~	10 Sept., 1891
Reis.	~~15~~	~~21 May 1912~~	29 Nov. 1912
Inc.	~~19~~	~~26 Dec. 1912~~	17 June 1913
"	22½	26 Dec. 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21 1919 1937

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1920

Remarks:

Dec 21, 1919 Accrued order dated [illegible] Foxboro,
26 widow Eleanor F. Morse, Mass.

Former Roll No. 27 BOSTON, MASS. APR 7 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: A·AMELIA MORSE, Act of April 19, 1908. 8583 Certificate No. 363674

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: Harry L. Laguith Cone.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	29			3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	22	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	24	36.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	23			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: A·MASON MORSE, Act of May 11, 1912 1784 Certificate No. 655984

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2.50~~ 1.50 R ~~2.50~~ Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	5			2	4	57		2	4/17	1920		2				2		
	3	5.			3	9			3	4	57		3		26		3				3		
	4	5			4	16 4	36 2 17		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	146.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	5	57	1918.	1	4	64 93	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57.		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Morse Aaron B

~~22858~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co K 4 Minn Vol Inf

Disability: G S W. rt side & lung

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	27 Feb 1884	17 Apl 1884				
Reiss	15	15 April 1908	2 May 1908				
Reis	25†	17 June 1912	13 June 1913				
Fees:	30	19 Feb 1913					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28-1913.

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks: Glenville Cal Lot 107 Route A. Box 259

Died Oct 28 1913 Accrued order, dated MAY 6 1918

Modesto Calif.

to widow Fannie A. Morse

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1918 ORIGINAL 82/11 - 473/6

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Abby A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628,877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Pvt. I. 4 R.I.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 Apr. 1907	5 July 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 25 May 2. 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1918

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Aaron B. Morse

Certificate No. 854464

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	40 90		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	30 4	133 17 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2	5/29/18	55 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. ____ Dated ____ Canceled

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: ABBY A. MORSE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908. 8592

Certificate No. 628,877

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1036		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75		1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1923.	2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 AID				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse Abel H

(3—P. A. 1.)

22375

Certificate No. 226053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C D 4 Inf A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~$~~	~~28 Aug 1907~~	~~10 Feb 1908~~				
Pen	$27	22 May 1912	18 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/18/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Died Mch. 13 1917. Accrued order dated Feb. 1918

payable to widow Mary E. Morse

Transferred to: Walker, Iowa.

Died: 3-888 Mch. 13, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 4 1917

Remarks: 3947214 C. Walker Ia

Former Roll No. 16627 GL

Home:

MAR - 8 1918

6—681

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	15	30 Mar 10	20 Apr 10				

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Retired

Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1911

Remarks: Ft Wadsworth NY

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abel S Morse

Certificate No. 226 063

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~2 4~~ 28 27 FEB

Rate:

Remarks: 1260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	60
	3	13	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	14	60
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	12	60
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	81
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	MAR 26	63.
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

6—681 3/31

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 10467

Last paid to:

Rate: Fe 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	55
1908.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	39 40
	3	6	45
	4	Dead	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Adalbert D. 9727 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61,002 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B. 9. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl.	12	3 Oct. 1890	9 June 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1911, Comr. | Bureau notified: Dec. 13, 1911.

Remarks: Bandon, Ore.

Former Roll No. 1417/2, 13608 | Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Morse, Adalbert D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750989 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. B. 9th Me. Inf.

Guardian: Marjette Morse.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Oregon

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 26, 1912	DEC 14 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frank H.	June 26, 1912	Dec. 4, 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: JAN 21 1913

Remarks:

Bond S[illegible] filed & P. R. notified [illegible] 19[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Adalbert D. Morse

Certificate No. 61,002

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	1/10/13	10
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	Died Sept 28, 1911	
	3	Accrued Dec. 14, 1912	
	4	Paid to Maryette Morse, wid	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Adalbert D. Morse. Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 750,999

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2.

Remarks: Maryette Morse Wdw

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	X	
1913.	1	6/30	1157
	2	8/5	42
	3	23	42
	4	1/3/14	42
1914.	1	18	42
	2	20	42
	3	23	42
	4	23	42
1915.	1	Account filed 5/6	42
	2	17	42
	3	23	42
	4	17	42
1916.	1	25	42
	2	19	42
	3	20	42
	4	23	42
1917.	1	Account filed 21	42
	2	21	42
	3	25	42
	4	20	42
1918.	1	25	42
	2	17	42
	3	17	42
	4	28	42 47
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

End

6—681

NAME: Morse Addie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879.042 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pr. D. 43 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 28. 1919	Oct 31. 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Morse, Addie C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 491893 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: 1 Lt. E, 33

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 Aug. 1899	20 Apr. 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55 BOSTON, MASS.
OCT 25 1916

6—679

NAME: Addie B. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 879.042

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25.00~~

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	11/19	5.
	4	4	75 B.
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	6	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ADDIE C. MORSE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908. $600

Certificate No. 491,893

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~$18 20 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.33
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	6	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Adelaide C. 13472

Certificate No. 291.991 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Peter Morse

Service: Pvt F 2d Mich Vol Cav

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	26 July 90	19 May 91
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23 1921 — Bureau notified: 2-1081 MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5262 OCT 30 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Adelia E.

Certificate No. 522237 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John H. Morse

Service: Musc. Co. 9th N. H. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12th Oct 1899	4th Nov 1901
INCREASE	12	19 Dec 1914	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9, 1915 Bureau notified: JAN 26 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9525741 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6807

6—679

NAME: Adelaide C. Morse — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 291991

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	65.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Adelia S. Morse — Certificate No. 522297

Last ~~APR~~ 4 1908 — Rate: $12. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Morse Adeline

MOTHER

30170

Certificate No. 296,605

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo

Service: Pr. Q 41st O V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Aug 1890	7 July 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, P.M.

Transferred to:

DECEASED

Died: 10/15/11 Middlefield O

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse, Adoniram J.

Certificate No. 1222795

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

1st Lieut and Ast Surgeon, 3 Wisc Inf

Disability

—

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	July 8, 1922 to end Sept 4, 1922, date of death.	March 20, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported APR 21 1923

Remarks:

Payable to Margaret Morse, Widow
Oakfield, Wisconsin.

MAR 31 1923

NAME: Adeline Morse 30170 Certificate No. 296,605

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	"	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	"	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DECEASED

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. Adoniram J. Morse (Deceased)

Fees 1222795
None

AGT [illegible]

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6371

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 17 57 TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY GROUP 1.

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

Morse, Agenora T

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
845922

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William A

Service
Pt D 26 N Y Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 17, 1930.

Reported JUL 8 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Agenora T

Certificate No.
845.922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier
William A

Service
Pt D. 26 N. Y. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 31. 1917	May 25. 1918
J	25	Oct 6. 1917	J
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME AGENORA T MORSE

Certificate No. 845922

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEP[illegible] 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED 7/2				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Set to Bar. 6/9

NAME: Agenora T. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 845.922

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	15	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		I		1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	17222	33	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

ORDER A [illegible]
TO AUG 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Morse Albert

22879 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648 512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt - E. 3 New York Vol Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mar 1907	17 Sep 1907				
Inc	20	16 Sep. 1907	10 Feb. 1908				

Fees: Can Refer

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14, 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified: Nov. 12, 1909.

Remarks:

3105 Harrison Everett, Wash.

Former Roll No. 1425/3. 13623

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964,633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt., 3" Unatt'd Co., Mass. ~~Mil~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb., '07	10 June, '07				
Inc.	15	2 Dec. 1909	13 Dec. 1909				
Reis.	18	18 May, 1912	6 Aug, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 71 Beck St. Newburyport Mass.

Died: July 28, 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Change in service Issue of 8/6/12.

Died July 28 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 6 1914.

payable to widow Carrie M. Morse.

21 Beck St. Newburyport, Mass.

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 10 1914 n. s. BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Albert Morse

Certificate No. 648 512

Last paid to: a12th Sept 07 Rate: 1520

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/19	18
	4	11/16	45 28
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	60
	3	18	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	9	60
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	3/11/10	27 33
1910.	1	Died 14 Oct 1909	
	2	Accrued to Feb 1910	
	3	Paid to Mabel Morse Indem	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Morse, Act of May 11, 1912. 17863

Certificate No. 964,633

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	13 47
	3	4	36
	4	7	36.
1908.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	45 52
	2	1	45
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	✓	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	55 60
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	[redacted]	54
	4	DEAD.	
1915.	1		
	2	10/24	14 33
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Canceled	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, Albert

Certificate No. 1042713

Service

Disability Pt C 1 Wis H A

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Mch. 11, 1927	Sept. 7, 1927

HOMES—Admitted NH 9/26/23 NH 11/18/25

Discharged 6/15/25

Died Sept 22. 1927 | Reported OCT 13 1927

Remarks:

Ck. #24481159 dated 12-4-25 canceled

6—6572

NAME: Morse Albert

~~C2245~~ 23696 1/3 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042713

Service: Pri C 1 Wis. H. A.

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6th, 1917

~~Act of July 3, 1926~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6 11 Oct. '01	May 14-1902	
Reissue	~~12 11 Feb. 1909~~	MAR 11 1909	
Inc.	30	May 1. 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
III	~~17 June 6, 1912~~		
	~~23 Oct 2, 1915~~		
	~~30 Oct 2, 1920 Mar 31, 1923~~		
REISSUE	Inc. lwop & loss of ft.	Apr 26, 1916	
	40 JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from MILWAUKEE Chicago 11 Dec 1911

Transferred to: Chicago 12 A.E. 2 Dec 9, 1910 WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 24 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1916 1092

Home: Nat'l home. Dis 9/12/22

31125

6—881.

NAME ALBERT MORSE

Certificate No. 1042713

Fees

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 50 ~~50~~ 50-72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 50 NH							
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH							
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH							
APRIL		8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
MAY	4	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH							
JUNE	4 50	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH							
JULY	4 50	9 NH	4 50	9 NH	7 NH							
AUGUST	4 50	7 NH	4 50	7 NH	9 NH							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	9 NH	4 50	NH	8 50 NH							
OCTOBER	4 50	8 NH	4 50	8 NH	1987							
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	4 50	9 NH								
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	10 NH 50	7 NH								

NAME: Albert Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1042713

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911

Rate: ~~1.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.		1	Chicago		1915.	1	13	51	N.H.	1919.	1	17	120	DH	1923.	1	8	150	NH	1927.		1		
		2					2				2	14	51	N.H.		2	11	120	DH		2			B			2		
		3					3				3	8	51			3	12	120	DH		3	1	4					3		
		4					4				4		63 40			4		120			4							4		
1908.		1			1912.	1	4	36		1916.	1	4	69			1	15	120	NH		1	4	50				1		
		2				2	4	36			2	16	69	DH		2	10	120	NH		2	4	50				2		
		3				3	5	36			3		69			3	13	161	NH		3	4	50				3		
		4	Mar. Trans. JAN 4 1909			4	11	36			4	12	69	DH		4	10	150	NH		4	4	50				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	10	69	DH	1921.	1	12	150	NH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			1928.	1		
		2	5	28 60		2	APR 15	49 67			2	8	69	DH		2	10	150	NH		2						2		
		3	6	36		3		36			3	13	69	DH		3		150			3						3		
		4	4	36		4	4	51			4	12	69	DH		4	12	150	NH		4						4		
1910.		1		36	1914.	1		51	N.H.	1918.	1	14	69	DH	1922.	1	8	150	NH	1926.	1				1930.	1		
		2		36		2	13	51	N.H.		2	13	69	DH		2	8	150	NH		2						2		
		3	5	36		3	6	51			3	12	116 60	DH		GROUP 3 PAID					3						3		
		4	10	36		4	4	51			4	23	120	DH		TO JUNE [illegible] 1928					4						4		

NAME: Morse Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1042713 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P C I Wis H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Feb 1909	11 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from Milwaukee Dec 9, 1910

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Wis 8, 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pilot

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Re-admitted to D. H. Dec 4, 1910~~ Dropped D. H. June 30-1911 6—681

NAME: Morse, Albert C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 256722 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Pri Co I 37th Inf Wis V

Disability: Fever Typh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Mar 09	2 Aug 911				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: May 15 1909 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1071

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Morse 13975 a | Certificate No. 1,042,713

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12 Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CHICAG			4				4				4		
1908.	1				Transfer to Milwaukee			1916.				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				Can. Ord. 12/8/9				2				2				2				2		
	3				GROUP 1				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert A Morse | Certificate No. 256700

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1336			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CONC			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—581

NAME: Morse Albert b.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~23704~~ 31535

Certificate No. 166791

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 7 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	~~27 Feb. 1917.~~	JUN 10 1907
Reissue	~~19~~	MAY 23 1912	NOV 23 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	14 Oct. 1912	
	30	14 Oct. 1917	JUN 9 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	Held.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

31535

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 34658

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Albert D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966,124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt., 1st Indp. Batty, Mass. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	7 mch., '07	22 Oct., '07
Incr.	15	21 July, 1909	10 Aug, 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/10 Conn.

Bureau notified: APR 11 1910

Remarks: Died mch. 16, 1910. Payable to Mary C. Morse, widow.
Com. Ord. Apr. 15, 1910

Box 96 Reading mass.

Former Roll No. 70-2. BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert B. Morse

Certificate No. 166791

Last paid to: APR 1907 | Rate: 10 12 ~~15~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	38 40
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	20	36
	2	6	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	29-11	30 57
1913.	1	14	57 34
	2		57
	3		75
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4		75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75 33 Inc.
1918.	1	4	88
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	100
	2	9 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Albert D. Morse 17870 | Certificate No. 966,124

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 | Rate: 12 15 | Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/1	35 40
	4	7	36.
1908.	1	9	
	2		
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5	36
	3	9	40 30
	4	11	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	11	60
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Albert E.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 215,238 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. & Corpl., B, 13 Mass. N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Feb., 1907	27 May '07	Inc.	30	Aug. 21. 1914	Oct. 10. 1914
Inc.	15	~~25 Aug. 1909~~	18 Sept. 1909				~~Sep~~
Reis.	25	~~28 May 1912~~	25 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 59 Cherry St Spencer Mass.

Died: Feb. 26. 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 26 1916 Accrued order dated July 27-1916

payable to widow Elmira

59 Cherry St Spencer Mass

Former Roll No. 22 BOSTON, MASS. Orig ~~Aug~~ 27 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Albert E.

Act of May 11, 1912

234.999

Certificate No. 1156623 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr K 26 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG ~~20~~		~~17 Mar 09~~	10 Aug 09				
REISSUE	32	Nov 11-1918	Jan 6-1919	W			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 16-1919

Bureau notified: JAN 2 1919

Remarks:

Died Mar 16 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1919

payable to Sarah E. Morse Lawn O.

Former Roll No. JAN 22 1919 OCT 30 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert E. Morse — War I — 17873 — Certificate No. 2,15,238

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 10 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7.	36		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	Ctf. No. 1066347 Died		1924.	1			1928.	1	Cancelled	
	2	8			2	7			2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	8/22	83		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	45.		4		32		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9.	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45 90		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Albert E. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 11566623

Last paid to: W — Rate: ~~25~~ 32 — Remarks: 734.999

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60		3	11/8	13 87		3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	60		4		16		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		GROUP 3	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/27	44 67		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	1/22/19	609.70		4				4				4		

NAME: Morse Albert G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 14359 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1425 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Co. K. 1st Mich Engrs

Disability: G.S. Ed. of Forearm & in total disability

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	6	2 Mar. 63	7 May 63				
Inc.	6	May 1, 1920					
Reiss.	12	July 7, 1922.	Dec. 11, 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: May 4. 1923 Mich Soldiers Home | Bureau notified: MAY 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1672 | Home: 12372 6—681

NAME: Morse, Albert J.

Certificate No. 440,092 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K, 7th Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~8 Feb. 1907~~	16 Apr. 1907	Inc.	24	May 7- 1914	
~~Reis.~~	~~4~~	~~10 May 1912~~	21 June 1912		30	May 7- 1919	May 18-1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Feb. 28. 1916. | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: 17 Princeton St. Springfield Mass.

Former Roll No. 35 V.L. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert C. Hodge — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 71436

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~$1.38~~ $1.72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	9	4 195	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	138		2		138		2	4	138		2	10	4 65		2		
	3				3	2	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	11	4 65		3		
	4				4	6	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	12	4 65		4		
1908.	1				1	8	138		1	4	138		1	4	138		1	8	4 65	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7	138	1916.	2	4	138	1920.	2	4	138	1924.	2	5	72 B		2		
	3				3	7	138		3	4	138		3	4	215.20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	138		4		138		4	4	195		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	5	72 CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2	7	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1	12	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	138		4	4	138		4		138		4				4				4		

NAME: Albert J. Mc[illegible] — Act of May 11, 1918 — 17880 — Certificate No. 440,092

Last paid to: 4th Mch. '07 @ 3 — Rate: ~~$1.38~~ $1.24 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	2 13	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	8			2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	36.		4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9			1	13			1	4	72		1	106636			1				1		
	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	10			3	9	37.20		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 ✓	4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9		1913.	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	[illegible]	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8			1	[illegible]	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2	10	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Albert S. Jr.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380,617

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ [illegible]1917

Service: Pvt. B, 3 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	7 Aug. 1907	Inc.	30	Feby 4. 1917	Feby 24. 1917
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~17 Feb. 1912~~	26 Mch. 1912		40	JUN 10 [illegible]3	
~~Reis.~~	~~23~~	~~31 May 1912~~	8 Mch. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: .50

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Notice herewith Bureau notified: AUG 1922

Remarks:

Ltd July 13 1922. Accrued order dated NOV 11 1922

Emma A. Morse [illegible] #52 Rodman St., Fairhaven, Mass.

Former Roll No. 32 G.L. NOV 22 1922

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Morse, Albertha D

Certificate No. 899213

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Porter L.Morse

Service Pvt. Co. I 6th Ohio.VCav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 17, 1928

Reported DEC 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Albert S. Morse, Jr. Act of May 11, 1912 — 17885 — Certificate No. 380617

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~2 2 2 30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/21	1980
	3	12	
	4	12	36.
1908.	1	9	
	2	18.	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9.	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	4/3 18	36. 17.2
	2	7	x5
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45. 73.02
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	DEAD	
	4	12/1	66.67
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ALBERTHA D MORSE

Certificate No. 899213

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Morse Albertha D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899,213 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Porter L. Morse

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 6th Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	May 5, 1920	April 25, 1921			

Fees: $10 H. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAY 25 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 30 1921 6—679

NAME: Morse, Alexander (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 266.925 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT. ~~FEBRUARY~~ 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv A. 2d Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	17 Oct 1906	22 Nov. 1906				
Reis	15	7 March 1912	22 March 1912				
REISSUE	25	JUN 5. 1912	APR 22. 1913				
Fees:	30	Mar. 5. 1917					

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16. 1913 Buried (Cemetery): DEC 27 1913 S - 7003.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Alberthe D. Morse — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow

Certificate No. 899,213

Last paid to: — Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	Fee	
	2	5/25	329
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander Morse — Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 266,925

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 25 — Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	23	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	5	4470
	3	5	45
	4	11	T. H.
1913.	1	MAY 14 8	4561 T. H.
	2	7	T. H.
	3	11	T. H.
	4	18	75 T. H.
1914.	1	11	75 T. H.
	2	12	75 EH
	3	11	75 EH
	4	10	75 EH
1915.	1	9	75 EH
	2	11	75 EH
	3	15	75 EH
	4	13	75 EH
1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Alfred L

22448 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co I 95 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ctf~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~5 Jan 1909~~	Rest and Inc	21	July 28 1913	July 29 1914
~~Rec~~	~~15~~	~~4 Aug 1908~~	~~10 Oct 1908~~				
Reis	18	31 May 1912	11 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 10-27-08

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/14

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1914

Remarks: Claim for accrued pay & allowances filed by widow Amanda Morse Clark Neb

Former Roll No. 22641

Home:

AUG 14 1914

6—681

NAME: Morse Alfrid L

22451 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744501

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Corp D 95 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ctf~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~17 July 1907~~	Inc	30	Mch 15 1917	Nov 5. 1917
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mch. 1912~~	~~27 Nov. 1912~~				
Reis	25	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912				

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~ Act of May 11, 1912 9/16/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 3-888 Apl. 5, 1918

Died Apr. 5 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 8, 1919 payable to widow Anna A. Morse Harvard, Nebr.

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks: Harvard Nebr

Former Roll No. 22-645 (a)

Home:

JAN 25 1919

NOV 19 1917

6—681

NAME: Alfred A Morse

Certificate No. 174177

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~$15~~ 1821

Remarks: OCT 27 1908 14.00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4	11-28	x 2 44		4		7		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	"	"	1913.	1	3/10	2140	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	22	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		~~54~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/14	29 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alfred L Morse

Certificate No. 744501

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~Aug 8~~ Rate: ~~$2 1.25~~ 30 AUG Remarks: 10 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	FEB 6	2.	1923.	1	TO DATE OF	CLAIM	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2		5.		2				2		
	3	26	1.50		3	7			3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	475			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8	22 3.60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	14.45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, Anna A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 858.236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alfred L.

Service: Pvt and Corpl Co 95th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	April 16, 1918	January 8, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Morse (Alfred L).

From Act June 27 '90 & 1907.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661.923

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1 Lt. Co. 12th Vts Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	15	13 March 1907	27 Nov. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ?

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna A. Morse

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 858.236

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	FEB 6	2.15
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	2	4 30
	3	1	4
	4	2	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred L. Morse Feed (1910-11).

Certificate No. 661923

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: 15 (7.12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	52 10
1908.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	4	45
	4	12	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	28	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Alfred R. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 3112

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsm. 2d Sea. Ohio, Iuka, 2d Yucca

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 Mch. 1907	8 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16. 1909 Bureau notified: Reptd. by Com. F June 14. 1909

Remarks: Died 16 Feb 09 pay Kathleen C. Dunfee
29.20 Reim. claim Order 1 July 1909

Former Roll No. 8 NL BOSTON, MASS

Home: High St. New Bedford Mass

6—677

NAME: Alfred R. Morse 2512

Certificate No. 3,112

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/21	24
	4	10	36
1908.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	36
1909.	1		
	2	7/14	29
	3		Rm
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—677

NAME: Morse, Alice

(3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 650,133

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Capt., E 16 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	23 May, 1908	30 June, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1916

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Helpless and Dependent Child. To continue during period of dependence and helplessness. Pay Claimant.

Check No. 1204263 Dated MAR 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17

Home:

6—682

NAME: Alice Morse, 1/2 ~~148~~ Helpless & Dependent Child, Certificate No. 650,133

Last paid to: MAR1909 Rate: 12 SPECIAL ACT, Remarks: Dependent Relative. CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	11	✓
	4	9	✓
1910.	1	9	✓
	2	5	✓
	3	16	✓
	4	7	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	12	✓
	3	11	✓
	4	7	✓
1912.	1	6	✓
	2	18	✓
	3	13	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36.
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Morse, Alice A.

Certificate No. 21,596

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT Of MAY 1, 1920
~~Act. April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: William H. S. S.

Service: Mate, U. S. Navy.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	6 July 1910	1 Aug. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: Sol. pensd. as William H. Morse and as of the U.S.S. "Para".

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Alice A. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1241-3

Certificate No. 21596

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	7	23.20
	4	5	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	6	
	3	17	
	4	5	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75

1/5/17 22.93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Alice A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296.071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Amherst Morse 712-3rd Ave. Johnson City. Tenn.

Service: 1st Lt. K. 1st Vt. Vol. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	16th Sept. 1877	2nd July 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 27 May 13.

Bureau notified: 14 June 13-3-798-6/10/13-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2571

6—679

NAME: Morse Lucius E 14383 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. -

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt Co K 1st Vt Inf

Disability: Conditions of this claim limited to the use of artificial limb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	72	Mar 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: White River

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1921

Remarks:

July 1 1921 Accrued DEC 21 1921 250 East Washington St.

Anna B. Morse Ionia, Mich.

Former Roll No. DEC

Home: 12387

6—681

NAME: Alice A. Morse

Certificate No. 296071

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51.		4	16	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Alice A. Morse

Certificate No. 41615

Last paid to: [illegible] 1913

Rate: 72.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	165		2		165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	8	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3		
	4				4	6	165		4	4	165		4		165		4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2		
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	234.70		3				3		
	4				4	4	165		4		165		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	10	165	1913.	1	4	165	1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	165		3	4	165		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	-	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	GROUP		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2				2				2		
	3	9	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3				3				3		
	4	9	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

NAME
Morse, Alice E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
769456

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Lowell R

Service
Pt K 177 Ohio Inf

6—2574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 4. 1925

Reported AUG 21 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Alice E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
769456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of April 19th 1928

Name of Soldier:
Lowell R

Service:
Pvt. K. 177 O.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 July 1322	Jan 14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:
No

Transferred from: Orig 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ALICE E MORSE

Certificate No. 769456

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Let Fin 8/20
3-10 F
A 7123

NAME: Alice E Morse

Act of April 19 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	7		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	2/10/14	5040		4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Morse, Alida

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
651831

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Pt. D, 20th N. Y. S. M. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 2. 1925

Reported FEB 17, 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Alida

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
65183

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:
George

Service:
Pvt Co D 20 Regt N.Y.S.M.Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		25 May 1917	5 July 1917
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ALIDA MORSE,

Certificate No. 651831

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1051
3 4/14

NAME: 29 Alida Morse

Land Script No: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 651831

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10 36	✓
	4	8 36	
1910.	1	9 36	✓
	2	11 36	✓
	3	12 36	
	4	8 36	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4 36	✓
	2	9 36	✓
	3	9 36	✓
	4	10 36	✓
1912.	1	10 36	✓
	2	11 36	✓
	3	9 36	✓
	4	36	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~48.75~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	150
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9 4	30
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	30
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4	3 4	30
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Almira Dead -

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853.559 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Edmund B.

Service: Pri. G. 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.

75 ISSUES. Married 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 13-1917	Oct 16-1918
"	25	Oct 6-1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Letter rec'd from Pittsburgh OCT 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1918

6—679

NAME: Morse Almira E. Remarried 13.493.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 67 320 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19.'08. 20.512.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pr. and Cpl. I. 5th and Cpl. G. 3rd Mich V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
G.	~~17~~ 7	Dec. 08.	30 Dec. 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dec 23-912

Remarks: Ck 146.572 (Dec 12) Bank

~~Remarried Sept 14-12~~

Former Roll No. 8

6—679

NAME: Almira Morse

Certificate No. 853559

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	408.	67		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Almira E. Morse

Certificate No. 671.320.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4	No Fu.			4	23	40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	34.80		4	36	to leg'g		1				1				1				1		
	2	8	36			Doc Ch	Rend						2				2				2		
	3	10	36	1913.	2		cancelled	1917.	2			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	8	36		3				3				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		4		GROUP 3		4			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		2				2				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		3				3				4				4				4		
					4				4														

NAME: Morse Alpheus A

(3—P. A. 1.) Civil War

Certificate No. 61556

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: F 27 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1907	3 May 1907
Inc	15	25 Mch 1911	6 Apl 1911
"	24	17 May 1912	3 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	30	Mch 22 1916	June 19-1916

Fees: None

Died Oct 5 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 10 1917

payable to widow Emily L. Morse

T. Clermont. Fla.

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5, 1916 (3-858)

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1916

Remarks:

JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 24 1917

6—681

NAME: Morse Ulva

22469 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Mar 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P, C 144-2 Ill-Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 July 1870	1 Aug 64
~~Reis~~	~~5 Mch. 1912~~	~~22 Mch. 1912~~	
~~Reis~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~3 Feb 1913~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dep	~~22~~ 50	~~Mch 6 1917~~	Aug 8. 1917
v	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/22/12

Died Oct. 1 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 12, 1919

payable to widow Clara E. Morse

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dep Humboldt Iowa.

Former Roll No. 22-660

Home: APR 25 1919

6—681

NAME: Alpheus A. Morse

Certificate No. 61556

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 24 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	41 87
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	8	45 90
	4	9	45
1912.	1	9	
	2	15	
	3	9/10	14 10
	4	9	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 50 40
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	SEP 24	2
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Alvin Morse

Certificate No. 645858

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.19.22 ~~30~~

Remarks: 32.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	56
	4	8	56
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	26	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	25	
	2	11	38 50
	3	9	
	4	14	
1913.	1		2867
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2		57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50 60
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1919.	1		
	2	MAY 15	101 47
	3		51
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Alvertus W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993,334 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. Q 2 Mass. H.Q.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Apr. 1907	27 Dec., 1907				
Inc.	15	27 Jan. 1910	10 Feb. 1910				
Reis.	24	16 May 1912	2 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 9/27/12 PM | Bureau notified: DEC 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79th 2 BOSTON, MASS. | Home: Ludlow Mass 681

NAME: Morse, Amanda (3—P. A. 2.) 41325

Certificate No. 571.963 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Ahira

Service: Pvt. L. 13th Ia. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
A.	8	24 Feb. 1904	3 May, 1904
	Increased to $12.00 per mon h from April 19, 1908, by Act of		that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/11 P.M. | Bureau notified: [illegible], 1911.

Remarks: Freewater, Ore. Gen Del

Former Roll No. 48779 -1645

6—679

NAME: Alvertus W. Morse, 17922 | Certificate No. 993,334

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 C 8 Rate: FF #5 24 | Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	29.47		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	C			2	1/15	11 45. 5.42.6		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	9	7.2		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	39.20	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda Morse | Certificate No. 571.963

Last paid to: Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12.	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 746065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles H Morse

Service: CG 9 Ill Vol Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 June 1913	30 Oct 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Lee Harry B Boston

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1920

Died Sep 25, 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1921 payable to Anna Clark Maysville, New York

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1921 6—679

OCT 20 1916

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Amanda A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 399028

Certificate No. 745573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Willis A

Service: I M C 2nd Farrier B 6 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 June 12	17 July 12
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 G W Stutts Wash

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dr

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Amanda Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 76065

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2 25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2[illegible]			2			1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4 90~~			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1	3/3	82	DO DATE OF DEATH				1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2	4	60		2	GROUP 1							2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3								3		
	4				4	attd 4/20			4	4	60		4								4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Amanda A Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 145573

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1932	2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1931	3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	80		1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1924	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7 22 80			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~48.25~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Marsh Amanda M.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 316918

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David A.

Service: Capt. Co. 20, 124th O.V.I. 2nd Lieut. Surg. 83rd U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	6th Apr. 1891	11th May 1904
	17	23rd Apr 1904	Jan 18-1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. [redacted]

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Marsh, Amasa C.

Certificate No. 133569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E, 1st Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	15	25 Feb. 1907	31 May 1907
Inc.	20	4 Nov. 1908	17 Nov. 1908

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 3/19/1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd. dep. N. Mex.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 5 Mass.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 93 Washington St

6—681

NAME: Miranda M. Morse — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 16,918

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$25~~ $30 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	51
	2		
	3	12	51
	4		
1909.	1	14	51
	2		
	3	12	51
	4		
1910.	1	10	51
	2		51
	3	10	51
	4	12	51
1911.	1	17	51
	2	9	51
	3	22	51
	4	12	51
1912.	1	4/1	51
	2	1	
	3	12	51
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	51
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Amada C. Morse — 17926 — Certificate No. 133,569

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: $20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2 6	9 90 ✓
	3	7	45.
	4	7	45.
1908.	1	12.	45.
	2	8.	45.
	3	10	45.
	4	9	50 ✓
1909.	1	8	60
	2	9.	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	60
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	8	60
1912.	1		
	2	CLAIM	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Amelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812.741 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin B

Service: Pr E. 2 Ia. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 11. 1916	Aug 18. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 3[illegible] 1916
FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME

Morse, Amelia (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 812741 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edwin B

Service

Pt E 2 Ia Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 31. 1925

Reported JUN 22 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Amelia Morse

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 812.741.

Last paid to: ~~20 2 22~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
		3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
		4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1	36		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
		2				2				2	~~1 12~~			2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
		3				3				3	2 57 20			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1	44 36		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
		2				2				2	4 60			2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4	90		3				3		
		4				4				4	4 69.57			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2				2		
		3				3				3	4 75			GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
		4				4				4	4 75			TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME AMELIA MORSE

Certificate No. 812741

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—0574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Lt. P.M. 6/10

PAYEE Amelia E. Morse FILE NO. W C 891.229

..... FILE NO. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Chief Claims & Final Adj. Accts. Section	R.V.-20-Vet	
Chief Accounting Division	3-20-39	
	MAR 22 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, America J

Certificate No. 638,270 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Q Co. 141 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Mar 1907	17 Feb 1908
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Rachel~~	~~23 Mar 1907~~	~~29 Oct 1909~~

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6, 1917 | Bureau notified: JUL 30 1917

Remarks: Check No 4706058 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7466

6—679

NAME: America J Morse 7989

Certificate No. 638270

Last paid to: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N T		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	L Q		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	A M F	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	A B W		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	28	N T		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/11	3 73	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	A. M.		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	80		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Morse, America J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 886.531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel.

Service: 1st Lieut G 129th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 10. 1920	April 16. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Oscar F Avery $10. MAY 20 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 14 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 21

6—679

NAME: America J. Morse

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 886,531

Last paid to:

Rate .25.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Jan T	
	2	5/12-15 =	
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	~~2 4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED
	3	~~3 4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Ammi C. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31105 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 cl. Fireman, ~~Ohio~~ ~~"I" "Saganaw"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	1 Mch. 1907	14 June 1907				
Inc.	20	2 Mch. 1912.	11 Mch. 1911				
Reis.	30	24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 nl BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—677

NAME: Ammi C. Morse 2516 ACT OF MAY 11. 1912. Certificate No. 31,105

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~B~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	90		2	✓	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 415781 Dated 3/4/14 Canceled

GROUP 3

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Amos

Certificate No. 13,004

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri E, 13" Mass & Corp. G, 13" U.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	4 Mch. 1907	19 Aug. 1907				
Reis	30	27 Mar 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/30/12 Rem

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Left 1/2 to file in agency
Died 30 Octo. 1912, pay Julia M. Pollard
89.33 Reim. claim Order 17 Feb 1913

Former Roll No. 1 N.L

Home: 23 E Main St Brockton Mass

BOSTON, MASS.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse, Amos

Certificate No. 267 254

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Cpl C 34 & 1st Lt K 186 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	April 18, 1922	

Homes—Admitted VR

Discharged

Died Jan 15 1924

Reported JAN 21 1924

Remarks:
37

NAME: Amos Morse — 17932 — Certificate No. 13,004

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~20~~ 30 —

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	9/3	24
	3	12	60.
	4	12	60.
1908.	1	9.	
	2	12.	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	4.	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	60
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	9	60 ✓
	4	3/14/13	89 33/Rein
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME AMOS MORSE

Certificate No.

Fees 267254

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 WH										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	11 WH											
MAY	9 WH											
JUNE	9 WH											
JULY	10 WH											
AUGUST	14 WH											
SEPTEMBER	10 WH											
OCTOBER	9 WH											
NOVEMBER	9 WH											
DECEMBER	8 WH											

6—6571

NAME: Morse, Amos

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 267254 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl Co 34th & 1st Lt. 186 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	12	7 Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907
	15	~~11 June 1909~~	19 June 1909
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~31 May 1912~~	~~18 Feb 1913~~
INCREASE	30	May 29. 1914	June 4. 1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Apr 18, 1922. JAN 26 1923

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4 - 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CER. No. 5853 Tac.

FOR $20 MO. 2/4/20 MADE

PAYABLE TO MRS. C. N. ON 2/16/20 FEB 3 1923

Former Roll No. 6775 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.T. 12/16/19

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Amos E.

Certificate No. 1083129 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. A [illegible]0 Wis. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 3, 1924	Oct 2, 1924
Reis 72		June 10,1923	Feb. 4, 1925

Homes—Admitted 11/27/24

Discharged

Died DEC 9 - 1926 | Reported JAN 6 - 1927

Remarks:

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

OCT 8 1924 FEB 11 1925

NAME: Amos Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 267254

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$30~~ $72 Rem ~~50~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	9	50 WH		3		
	4	11/08	—		4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	3/20	40 Att. Nt	1924.	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2	12/4	120 W.H.		2	8	25 97 WH		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	90		3	15	120 WH		3	10	72 WH		3		
	4	—			4		73/Att		4	4	90		4	14	150 WH		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	90		2		150 WH		2				2		
	3	12 11			3				3	4	90		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	11			3	5	85		3		108		3	GROUP 3 Ea			3				3		
	4	12/6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME AMOS E. MORSE.

Certificate No. 1083129

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	~~50~~ -	72		72	72							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4								

NAME: Morse Amos E

31623

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083179

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~25775~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Corpl. A. 20. Wis. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~ 20	~~20 Febry 07~~	MAR 18 1907
Inc	~~12~~	Oct. 8, 1910	Oct. 18, 1910
Reis	~~20~~	MAY 25 1912	JAN 2 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Oct 4 1915	NOV 9 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 4,716

Home:

31623
NOV 16 1915

6—681

NAME: Morse Andrew J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 101.808

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. E. 5 Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~10~~	9 Mar. 1907	11 Sept. 1907
Inc.	20	23 Mar. 1918	7 Apr. 1919

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	17 June 1912	2 May 1913
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	OCT 19 1920	NOV 12 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died Nov 3, 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 3 1921

Died Nov 3 1921 Accrued order dated OCT 7 1922

Remarks:

Payable to widow: Lurettie L Morse

South Woodbury, Vermont

NOV 19 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 23 1922

6—681

NAME: Fanny E Morse

Certificate No. 08312-9

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: ~~$8 12 15 20 30 40~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	29 87
	3	10	36
	4	15	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	11	44 60
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	1	45 75
	2	1	75
	3	1	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75.
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1907 1 100
1907 2 50
1907 3 50
1907 4 50
1908 1 50
1908 2 50
1908 3 50
Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Morse

Certificate No. 101.8 08

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15 20 30 40~~ Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	71 83
1908.	1	8	45
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45.
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	12	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	10	45
	2	8	45 153
	3	8	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	9	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	11	60
	3	6	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	5/15 4	60 95 57
	3	30	90
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	x	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	180 R
1921.	1	4	205.
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3	11/6	72
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Andrew J. 31651 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~29802~~

Certificate No. 766731 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. L. 36 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	27 Feb 1907	JUL 10 1907	Died	Mar 14 1915	Accrued order dated	Aug. 17, 1915
Inc	20	18 Nov 1911	DEC 7 1911	payable to widow		Mary A. Morse,	
	24	31	13			Benedict, Minn.	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 211

Died: 3/14/15 MILWACKEE | Bureau notified: APR 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90 41275 | Home: ~~31651~~ AUG 27 1915

6—681

NAME: Morse Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 25796 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Morse

Service: Corp. E 10th Vt. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19th Mch 1886	3 Jan 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2591

~~6~~ 79 JAN 11 1917

NAME: Andrew L. Morse. Certificate No. 766731

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	27/8	12 10		3	7	45		SEP	25	56 80		2	date of death			3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	45		4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	45		1	10	52 67		1				1				1				1		
	2	10	45	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	GROUP 1		1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	1	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		28 53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ann Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 957968

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	10 36			3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36		1	7	36		JAN	4	19 36		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Morse - Ann E (3—P. A. 2)

13.573

Certificate No. 676.720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Kenneth F. 21332

Service: Pvt E 8 Mich Vol Inf 15 Vol R C

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O	$12	2 Dec 08	13 Mar 09	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Inc. 20		SEP 8 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 3 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Ann E Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 676,720

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1 2~~ 2 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	no fee	
1909.	1	4/12	36 80
	2	8	36
	3	12	36.
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	66.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Ann E.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 778.674

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: George F.

Service: Acting Ensign U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 15. 14	July 28" 14
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Ann E. Morse — ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 778674

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	8/14	7.60
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	30
	6	4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Ann Maria

34901

Certificate No. 218,096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Ephriam C.

Service: 2 Lt. G. 7 R. I. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	11 Aug. 85	2 Nov. 85

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4 1908 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 20, 1909.

Remarks: Napa, Calif.

Former Roll No. 83/14 - 792

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Anna

Certificate No. 218,096

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pt. C. 8 N.Y.M.D.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Jan 1897	9 Jan 1897
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: May 10 1911

Remarks: Bureau card May 9 1911

Former Roll No. Old Anna M. Kelly (Remi)

6—679

NAME: Ann Maria Morse

Certificate No. 218,006

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	4	
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

63 NAME: Anna Thrace

Certificate No. 440295

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/10	23 60		3	Claim			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Morse Anna

Certificate No. 723049

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Henry

Service: Second Class Fireman USS North Carolina

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 Sep 1909	17 May 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/16

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2686433 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Anna Morse 827a

Certificate No. 723049

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	6/2	228 80
	3	12 NDB	
	4		
1912.	1	11 NDB	
	2	11 NDB	
	3	17 LQ	
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse- Anna DEAD 13.586

Certificate No. 734.179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW 32157

Name of Soldier: Jason

Service: Pvt Co 9 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	17	Sept 25. 1911	Dec 20. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10- Harriett J Perkins

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: SEP 25 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Anna B.

Certificate No. 907.781

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen B.

Service: First Lt. D. 21 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	30	July 12. 1921	Dec 10. 1921

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: ROLL 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 17 1921

6—679

NAME: Anna Morse

Certificate No. 734.179

Last paid to: P Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	Harriett S Perkins		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/5/12	27 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		DETROIT		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		Cancelled		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		Dead		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna B. Morse ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 907.781

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/4/22	4 2		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Certificate No. 315 322 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Luzern R Strong

Service Sgt. E 16 Vt.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 26, 1927

Reported APR 7 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Annette H ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 315322 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Luzern R Strong

Service: Sgt Co E 16 Vt Inf

24 C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	20	Oct 7. 1916	Feb 12. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Wee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1918 6—679

NAME ANNETTE H MORSE

Certificate No. 315322

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Annette H Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 315322

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	MAR 8		3/267
	2	5	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—661

NAME: Morse, Annie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689,084 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel R.

Service: Pvt. A, 33

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	9 Aug. 1909	22 Sept. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 24 1916 BOSTON. MASS

6—679

NAME: Morse, Annie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 434,079 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sgt. B, 2 H.A.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	2 Mch. 1896	27 Nov. 1896
I	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41 BOSTON. MASS.

6—679

NAME: Annie A. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8665-7

Certificate No. 689,084

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$20~~ $30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	27 10	✓
	4	10 36	
1910.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	1036	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ANNIE E. MORSE,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 S668
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 434,079

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10 36	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	20	✓
	4	10	
1911.	1	1036	
	2	9	
	3	10/11	✓
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4 88	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Annie M.

Certificate No: 866.248

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathan S.

Service: Pvt. B. 1st Conn H. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 20. 1918	Apr 7. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 4. 1923

Bureau notified: 8-108. D APR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 29 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Annie R.

Certificate No. 868.761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Pvt Co. G. 58 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 27. 1917	May 21. 1919
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 9 1919

6—679

NAME: Annie M. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 866.248

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4/23	136 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30.
	4	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Annie R. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 868.761

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	6/10525	13
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Morse Annjenett

(3—P. A. 2.)

13616

Certificate No. 567.795

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDS

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Morse

Service: Pvt C. 28th Mich V.I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
O.	8	25 Nov. 03	26 Feb 04	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5316

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Morse Annjenett

Certificate No. 567 795

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W

Service

Pt C 28 Mich V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 15. 1925

Reported JUN 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Annjenett Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 567795

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	27	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1926.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1927.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1928.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1929.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1930.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

NAME ANNJENETT MORSE

Certificate No. 567795

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											0—6374	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Ansil A

Certificate No. 1053625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri Co 14th Jr 70 Vol Inf

Disability: Ches disease and Dru piles Fing & mal foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	19 Sept 1912	12 Jan 1913				
Reissue	12	2 Sept. 1908	14 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 1 1912

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10690

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Morse, Anson

Certificate No. 29893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 CIVIL WAR ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, K 22 Mass. Inf. & D, 1 Mass Cav.

Disability: ~~Gunshot ear causing diffs of same.~~

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	H	~~27 Aug., 1888~~	1st Feb, 1889	Inc	23	13 Sept 1913	
Reis.	12	~~4 June 1908~~	21 July 1908		3c	13 Sept 1918	31 Oct. 1913
Reis.	17	~~24 May 1912~~	6 Dec. 1912		40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26 1922 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb 26 1922 Accrued order dated APR 29 1922.

" to widow Mary L Morse

21 Fifield

Medford Mass

Former Roll No. 4 - BOSTON, MASS. MAY 6 1922

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Orril O. Morse

Certificate No. 1.053.628

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	2/5	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	1	36	CONCORD					2				2				2		
	3	17	30		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4½	11	30 2 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anson Morse, act of May 11, 19[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

17945

Certificate No. 29,893

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~11 12 17 23 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	GROUP 3		1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	-			3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4	33		1	4			14		69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	33 ✓	1912.	2	✓		1916.	2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	31 62		3	4	69		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36. 31.		4	4	69.		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	51.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	5	59 25		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4			1		69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4		1914.	2	4	69		2	4	69		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	6			3	4	69		3	4	116.60		3	5/11	138 33		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	69		4	4	120		4		T		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Antoinette He

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887.257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Judge R

Service: Pvt. D. 15 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 12. 1916	May 1. 1920
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Haggaman 5/15/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 8 1920

6—679

NAME: Morse, Archibald

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 544440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. F 56 Reg U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~5~~	~~12~~	~~18 Sept 1907~~	
~~2~~	~~26~~	~~7 July 1909~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~24 May 1912~~	11 Nov. 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17. 1926 Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2518 JUN 27 1890

Home: 8/21/09

6—681

NAME: Antoinette H. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 887,257

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee T	
1920.	1	5/15	979 33
	2	4	80 50 B.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Cornelia Pierce — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 5444449

Last paid to: — Rate: .40 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	
1908.	1	17	
	2	15	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	
	2		
	3	17	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	
1911.	1	17	
	2		
	3	17	
	4		
1912.	1	16	
	2		
	3	26	
	4	31 83	W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	W.H.
1914.	1	1290	W.H.
	2	1290	W.H.
	3	1290	W.H.
	4	1490	W.H.
1915.	1	1190	W.H.
	2	1290	W.H.
	3	16 90	WH
	4	11 90	WH
1916.	1	14 90	WH
	2	17 90	WH
	3	14 90	WH
	4	13 90	WH
1917.	1	15 90	WH
	2	14 90	WH
	3	14 90	WH
	4	14 90	WH
1918.	1	15 90	WH
	2	90	WH
	3	13 118	WH
	4	14 120	WH
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	15 120	WH
	2	15 120	WH
	3	15 161	WH
	4	150	WH
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Artemas

Certificate No. 91,221

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri, D 23 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	~~12~~	~~15 Aug., 1890~~	13 May, 1897
Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 May 1908~~	10 June 1908
Reis.	~~19~~	~~8 June 1912~~	22 May 1913
Fees:	~~22½~~	~~3 Dec 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	May 4-1921	JUN 30 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remark:

Former Roll No.

JUL 12 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME

Morse, Artemas

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 91221

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 23 Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 4 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 13, 1925

Reported APR 29 1925

Remarks:

Ck

NAME: ARTEMAS MORSE, Certificate No. 17950 / 91221

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~$2.50~~ ~~$2.75~~ ~~$2.75~~ ~~$2.50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	7/20	36 2.60		2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	45		3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50		1	4	150	1924.		Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45. 75.58		2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.		Baywell Card			2		
	3	9			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. ARTEMAS MORSE

Fees 91221

ACT OF MAY 1, 192?

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

JANUARY		4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72								
MARCH		4	72	4	72								
APRIL		4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELLED							
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 72	4	72										
JULY	4 72	4	72										
AUGUST	4 72	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4	72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4	72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4	72										

NAME: Morse, Arthur G. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 5904 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147933 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~War with~~ Spain

Service: Pr K 42 U.S. Vol Inf

Disability: Dis of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$	15 June 1903	8 July 1903	Reis	12	Mch 30 1922	Jany 31-1923

Fees: $20 to Joseph H. Hunter 2/24/23

Transferred from: San Francisco | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 633-E St. Traverse City Mich.

Former Roll No. 1580 FEB 5 - 1923 | Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: MORSE, ARTHUR I. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,640 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~

Service: Corp.E, 13th U.S.Inf.

Disability: ----

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct.10,1921	Oct.6,1922				

Fees: $20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., Attys. NOV 1 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: OCT 1 1922 6—681

NAME: Arthur G Morse

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1147933

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 12.

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	18
1909.	1	11	18
	2	7	18
	3	11	18
	4	15	18
1910.	1	14	18
	2	14	18
	3	15	18
	4	12	18
1911.	1	13	18
	2	12	18
	3	11	18
	4	11	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	11	18
	3	10	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18.
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18.
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	2	9	4 18
	3	10	4 6
	4	11	4 6
1924.	1	12	4 6
	2	1	4 Fee 6 60 8
	3	2	4 6
	4	3	4 8 12
1925.	1	4	4 12
	2	5	4
	3	6	4
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ARTHUR I. MORSE

~~AS OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,640

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	2	1	C
	3	10	1/1 Free 141 6
	4	11	8 12
1924.	1	12	4
	2	1	4
	3	2	4
	4	3	
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Morse Asa

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

14413

Certificate No. 182.601

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt B. 171 Pa. V.I

Disability: Varicose veins Lt leg - chr diarr & dis of rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	28 May 90	10 Sept 1890				
Acc			June 1. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 5 - 1912 3-778 5 6

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.751

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Asahel B.

Act DEC 11, 1912. Civil War

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321.242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Sgt 2 Lieut 2 a

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 15	~~Feb~~ 1907	13 Apl 1907	Inc.	25	July 20 1913	NOV 26 1913
Reis	19	~~May~~ 1912	6 June 1912	Inc.	30	July 20 1918	

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Died: 3-888 Mch. 10, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 645625 Dated [illegible] 4 1918 Canceled.

Died Mar 10 1918 Accrued order date May 17, 1918

payable to widow Julia A. Morse

~~Transferred to~~ 189 Atkinson St. Rochester, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 25 1918

6—681

NAME: Asa Morse

Certificate No. 182.601

Last paid to: [illegible] 130

Rate: 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	72	1916.	1	DETROIT		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7/3-	48 60		2	Mariame			2	Wid.			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 5			3	Stanton			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Asahel B. Morse

Certificate No. 321.242

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 6

Rate: 1925

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/1	9 80		2	5			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8	47 67		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4			1	6	8780	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4		1914.	2		75		2	4	73		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	JUN 5	55 83		3	TO DATE OF			3	DEATH			3		
	4	5			4	4	75.		4	INCR	5		4				4				4	3/12	

NAME: Morse. Augustus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241970 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr K 23 N.Y. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	12 May 97	8 Apr 98				
Inc	30	27 Nov 12	20 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 14

W

Died July 14 15 NOV 12 1915

payable to widow Elsie J Morse

Former Roll No. 172 NOV 20 1915 ORIGINAL | Home: 660 Northman St. Piqua Ohio. 6—681

NAME: Morse Augustus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 285198 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co F 102 Ill Vol Inf + Co K 45 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	5 June 1907	17 Jany 1908	Reis	16 50	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913
				Inc.	21 50	May 18 1915	JUL 28 1915
					27	May 18 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO | Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 8, 1917 | Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4592995 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 34161 (a8) | Home: AUG 12 1915 6—681

NAME: Augustus Morse

Certificate No. 241970

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	3/16/15	41.		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	72		1		W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10	72		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4.	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: Augustus Morse 14057

Certificate No. 285198

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 8 (a.f.) 12/16 50 21 50 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/7	27 87		1	7	NT	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDB	1912.	2	8	D D.		2	4	64 50		2	Inc. 1			2				2		
	3	9	NDB		3	11	A M E		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER		1	4	L&L		1	4	64 50		1				1				1		
	2		AME	1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	NT		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.		1		49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HEO	1914.	2		49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3		49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Augustus H. dead

Certificate No. 78.167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pvt. Corp K 15 Inf

ACT OF JULY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	17 June 1896	23 April 1897
Reg Ret	19	1 July 1912	22 Jany 1913
ending		13 Oct 1912	Payd wid Elizab.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Oct. 1912

Bureau notified: 14 Nov. 1912 (Cons Ord)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Augustus P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 314750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. F, 1 H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	15	~~9 March 1907~~	25 Oct. 1907
Inc.	20	~~21 Aug. 1908~~	6 Oct. 1908
Reg.	27	~~16 May 1912~~	26 June 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Mar 1. 23 Reimbursement order dated OCT

payable to Henry A. Morse

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 49 Gates St Worcester, Mass.

Died: Mar 1. 1923-37087.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1923

Remarks: Henry A. Morse, Cons.;

Appd Nov 21 1922 By Probate Court Worcester, Mass Bond $1200.

6 Cks. {6427178-A — 50 dated 12/14/22; 6940707-A, — 50 " 1/4/23} canceled.

Former Roll No. 10 n 2

Filed Jan. 1923 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Augustus H. Morse Dead (1913 - 1913) | Certificate No. 78.167

Last paid to: | Rate: 19(14) | Remarks: Pd @ 14 to 4 Sept 1912 under Gen Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	42.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	42.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	42.		2	5	42.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42.		3	6	42.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42.		4	3/5/10	3583		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42.		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Augustus P. Morse Act of May 11, 19— 17962 | Certificate No. 314750

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 12 | Rate: ~~45~~ ~~27~~ 38 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	960		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	11/6	17 50		3	9			3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4		45		4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		4	1/11/23	50 ✓		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7			1	4	81		1	4	114		1	11	50 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	7/8	60 42	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2	8	50 ✓		2		
	3	10/14 10	45 217		3	9	81		3	4	81		3	4	16320		3		50		3		
	4	9	60		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	DEAD			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	10/23/23	46 67	1930.	1		
	2	9			2		81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	81		3	4	111 80		GROUP 3 FAIL				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	114		TO JUNE 1, 1922				4				4		

RETIREMENT.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Augustus W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 760573 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. K. 8th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~2 Mch. 1907~~	28 Sept. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~14 Oct. 1910~~	25 Oct. 1910				
Reis.	30	18 May, 1912	5 Aug., 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 7 1919 D-3

Remarks:

MAR 7 1919

Jan 20 1919

Claims to Widow: Clarissa P. Morse 145 Allen St. Springfield Mass.

Former Roll No. 41 7 L BOSTON, MASS. MAR 17 1919 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Lois M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 872.087 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Sanford A. Morse Mass Inf.

Service: Corpl. Capt Baker's Unattached Co.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Apr 23. 1920	Sept 15. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 6 1921 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Augustus W. Morse Act of May 11, 1912 17966 Certificate No. 76,573

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 & 12 Rate: ~~$25~~ ~~$30~~ $38.40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10/7	18 20		3	7			3	4	90		3	5/24627			3				3		
	4		45		4	8			4	4	90		4	16			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	95 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	53 33		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Avis W. Morse ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 892.087

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		76		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/4	12967		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Bell T

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 548280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Roswell C.

Service: Com. Sgt. a-6 my N.C.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	22 may 1902	3 mar. 1903
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 2, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Morse, Benjamin

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 101685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Col. Co A. 9th Mo. Co E. 3rd U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 March 1907	16 Nov 1907
Inc	~~15~~	~~8 Febry 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	17 Feby 1912
Reis	21½20	May 1912	23 Sept. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 3/21/1915 Reimbursement order dated 6/11/15

payable to

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Died: Mch. 21 1915

Bureau notified: APR 28 1915

Remarks: Widow Act 1 Feb Pen 16/12-

Inc 4/20

9 1/2

Former Roll No. 165 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Belle J. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 548280

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	24
	2	9	
	3	9	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19	30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Morse

Act of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 1010 685

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~15~~ 21 50

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150
	2		
	3		
	4	12/7	14 60
1908.	1	8	36
	2		
	3	19	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	7	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	8	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36 60
	2	9	44 60
	3	9 10/16	16.03
	4	15	64,30
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	6450
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	24	32 40
	4		32
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Clem	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1	Dec'd.	
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Benjamin F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108.001 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. E. 8 Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	30	17 Feb. 1911.	7 Mar. 1911.	Special	Act.		
Inv	50	June 8 1918	July 31. 1918				
Res	72	Sept 13 1920	FEB 8 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Morse, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 108001 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt. E. 8 Vt. Inf.

6—671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept. 13, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 1. 1924 Reported 1924

Remarks:

July 1 1924 Accrued order dated APR. 1925

payable to widow Ellen E. Morse

P R
Hardwick
Vt.

NAME: Benjamin F. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 108.001

Last paid to: Jan. 4, 19 20. Rate: ~~$1.~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	10	75 67
	3	7	90
	4	5	90
1912.	1	5	90
	2	9	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	8/15 90 1735
	3	4	90
	4	4	150
1919.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN F MORSE

Certificate No. 108001

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	DEAD									
APRIL	4	4 72	11 67 20									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 108001

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E. 8th Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	2 March. 1907	2 April 1907				

Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Entitled to Bronze Button

Transf. to Vt R 7 d.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 858444

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D. 49th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	18 July 1907	Inc	24	Sept 16. 1914	Oct 7. 1914
Inc.	15	30 Oct. 1907	8 Nov. 1909				
Reis.	~~20~~	~~25 May 1912~~	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 6. H 5 1 5 2 16 dated 9. 4. 14 on file Ret. from Sup't. Trans. Grave Reg. Sec. Jan. 6. 1915 D 13-888

Died: Sept 20. 1917. Bureau notified: OCT 11 1917

Remarks: Check No 5015.276 Dated Sept 4 1918 Canceled MAY 8 1918

Died Sept 20 1917 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Frances L Morse.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL MAY 15 1918 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 96 North Maple St (Florence) Northampton Mass. OCT 20 1914

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Morse

Certificate No. 108001

Last paid to: Rate: 20—

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	CONCORD		1919.	1	Civil No.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	4-27		2	Prepaid			2	train			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Morse 17987

Certificate No. 858444

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5	12 93		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	19 x 45, 31	50		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	~~4~~ 4	72		3	Checks on file. Idn			3				3		
	4	8	38 40		4	4	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	5/2285	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5	70.40		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse 2nd Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 110132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co 8 Mass Vol Inf

Disability: G.s.w. of left hand & forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	25 July 1906	26 Sept 1906
Inc.	17	17 Feb 1909	18 Apr. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~June 11 1913~~	OCT 6 1914
Reissue	24	July 20 1914	
Reissue	30	July 20 1919	
	42	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10755

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Benjamin G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. D, 12th & A. 39th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 March 1907	8 Oct. 1907
Inc.	20	10 July 1911	18 July 1911
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	23 Aug. 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 371 Main St

Died: Feb. 11, 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1915 by P. M. at Milford Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3372 BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Morse 2nd

Certificate No. 110132

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$4~~ $2 ~~$2.50~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	51		4	4	72		4	Inc 4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	42.		3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	42		4	9	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	27 9	42 4 72		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1		51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	51		2		51		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51.		3	4	51 57		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	51		4	Oct 24	30 51		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin G. Morse

Act of May 11, 1912. 17188

Certificate No. 690,291

Last paid to: 4 Sept. of @ 12

Rate: ~~$4~~ ~~$2.50~~ 30

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	Ck. 71777		1923.	1	96	Canceled	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	1/21	18		3	5	54		3				3				3				3		
	4		45.		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5.			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	94 67		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Benjamin S

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 871358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 2 Pa Vol Inf and E 2 Pa Prov Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	9 Apr 1908	14 May 1908	Inv	21 50	Q JN 6 1916	June 8. 1916
Reis	~~12~~ 50	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912		27	Q JN 6 1921	
					38	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died 7/9/18

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks: July 9 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1928

Died ~~June~~ former Mattie J Morse

P R. Titusville Pa. JUL 8 1916

Former Roll No. 144 A J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Emmett

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 36.117

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt Batty E, 1st Me Lt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~17 March 1907~~	12 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~1 June 1909~~	30 June 1909				
Reis.	~~25~~	26 Sept. 1912	17 July 1913				
~~Fees~~:	30	23 May 1914					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25, 1920. D.S.

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb 25 1920 Accrued order dated JUN 1 1920.

Payable to widow Tamsha A Morse

Box 156 Bethel Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. JUN 5 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin S. Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 891358

Last paid to: 4/4/08-8

Rate: ~~$1.16 2.32~~

Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	14	35 33		3	7			3	4	49 50		3								3		
	4	7	36		4	11	19 80		4	4	64 50		4								4	DEAD	
1909.	1	7			1	7	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1	6/27/20 80	
	2	10		1913.	2	7			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4	5/19	

6—681

NAME: Benjamin S. Morse

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 336.117

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907

Rate: ~~$1 1.15 1.20~~ $1.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	58 13		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	45		1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4 120~~		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	16	36		3	10	45		3	4	90		3	6/18/17	33		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	90		1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	8	44 20		3	4	7		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	45	1914.	2	CEC.	76 83	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Bennett (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661904 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. Co D 82d Pa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8	10 July 90	25 Sept. 5				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO | Transferred to:

Died: 6 July 07 | Bureau notified: 19 July 07 | by Postmaster Campbell Ny #96

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Betsey (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601559 | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | 13648 | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Levi Morse

Service: Cpl I. 23 Mich V.I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Widow	$8	26 June 05 Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	11 Dec 05 Aug 25-13

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] | Bureau notified: JUN 11 1913

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5328

6—679

NAME: Morse Bennett

Certificate No. 66.904

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	BUFFALO			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Belsey Morse

Certificate No. 601.559

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/6/09	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4/2	36		1	4	36	1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4			2				2	Wm Murdock			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	22	35-60		3	Pd Stewart			3	R#2. Lyon Mich			3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	R#2. Lyon Mich			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Betsey A.

Certificate No. 793.674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. B. 48 Mass Inf. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
7-3			
Orig	12	June 8. 15	July 20. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: Lee & William & Cusack Attys Newburyport Mass Sept. 11/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Transferred to:

Newburyport Mass 22 Marlboro St.

Former Roll No. JUL 23 1918 NOV 26 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Betsey M.

Certificate No. 865976

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Tiberius Morse

Service: Pri. C. 5th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1" June 1891	21" Mch 1893
INCREASE	12	4th Mch 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: Jan. 26, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1396851 Dated APR 4 1913 Cancele

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 3821

6—679

NAME: Betsey A. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 793.674

Last paid to: Rate: $12 20. $30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	11	34 40
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 22 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	39.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	-
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Betsey M. Morse

Certificate No. 368976

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: $12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36.
	2	0	36
	3	10	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Morse, Betsey W

(3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. 336468 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Calvin Morse

Service: Pvt. H,5 N.H.Vol. Inf.

6—8574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	1 33

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 9, 1928

Reported FEB 18 1928

Remarks:

NAME

Morse, Bliss

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 962643 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 105.Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 27 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 12 1923 | Reported DEC 13 1923

Remarks: D. M. Breckenridge Inv.

NAME

Morse, Betsey W

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 336468

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Calvin Morse

Service: Pvt. H,5 N.H.Vol. Inf.

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	1 20

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 9, 1928

Reported FEB 13 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Betsey H. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 336468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: Calvin Morse

Service: Pvt. H. 5 N.H. Vol. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Nov. 1887	24 June 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Ecs: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2[illegible]

6—679

NOV 20 1916

NAME

Certificate No. BETSEY W. MORSE.

Fees 336468

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED 7/18					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Ltr. to Bur. D. 3-1081 7/3/28

NAME: Betsey W. Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 336468

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.~~20~~30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	60		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	60		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	74.37	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4		36		4	NOV 28	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		90		2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Morse, Bliss

Certificate No. 962643

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 105.Ohio V Inf

Disability:

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 27 1920	

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Nov 12 1923

Reported: DEC 13 1923

Remarks: P. M. Breckenridge Inv.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Bliss

Certificate No. 962643

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp't. D 105 Ohio V I

Disability:

10 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~2~~ ~~1 Oct 1907~~	~~2 Oct 1907~~	~~2 May 1907~~
	15	15 Nov 1907	12 Feb 1908
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~2~~	~~22 Mar 1912~~	4 Nov. 1912
	30	11 Nov 1912	12 June 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May [illegible]

" ~2 Dec. 27-1920 ~ Mch. 18-1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME BLISS MORSE

Certificate No. 962643

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	~~4~~	~~72~~										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Bliss Morse.

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 962643

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72.00~~ ~~30.40~~

Remarks: ~~30.~~ 72. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1	12.	
	2	8	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	21	
	4		
1913.	1	—	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	108
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO MAR. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Cal L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

35

Certificate No. 231273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT MAY 1 1920.

Name of Soldier: Edgar J.

Service: Pvt M 4th Pa Cav.

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Aug 26 1886	Mar 12 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 149

6—679

NAME: Morse, Calvin (incompetent)

23.31 31885

(3rd P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 157530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F, 31 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	20 Feb 1907	JUN 12 1907
Inc	17	14 Aug 07	17 Jany 07
	30	24	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ind	72	June 28 1920 R	July 27 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Henry N Rentz

Danelco Wis County Clk.

Appt. 9/22/21 Bond $ 18000 Ltf. 10/28/21

31605

Former Roll No. Act Feb 6 1907 Act June 27-'90

EVIDENCE FILED WITH Jan 1922 VOUCHER.

Home:

AUG 1 0 1922

6—681

NAME: 35 Col. L Morse

Certificate No. 231273

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY W.C. 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	November 4, 1908	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	6064
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Calvin Morse Henry N Rentz Adm

Certificate No. 157530

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12 ~~13~~ 20 30 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	49 45
	4	9 31	45 33
1908.	1	9	45
	2	10	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	60
1909.	1	7	60
	2	13	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	20	120
	3	5	60
	4	5	00
1912.	1	8	60
	2	17	60
	3	5	60 33
	4	28-12-43 7	60
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	21	150
	2	14	150
	3	R 8/26682	40
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	144
	2	10 11/6	216
	3	11	72
	4	12 1/8/23	144
1924.	1	2/8/23	72
	2	27	72
	3	19	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Morse, Calvin

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 157530 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service Sgt. F, 31 Wis.

Disability

4)

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	June 28,1920	July 27,1922

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died 37187, Dec 24 1924 | Reported APR 24 1925

Remarks ~~Henry N. Rentz, Gdn.~~, Gdn. dead
~~Dane Co. Wis. Co. Ct., 9/22/21.~~
~~Bond $ 18000. Ev. to G.A.O. Jan. 1922.~~
* Ck. 134982-C, 4/23 23, $72, made payable to gdn 8/25/23

K. J. Holm, Gdn.
Appt'd June 19/23 By County Court
Dane Co Wisc. Bond $15000.
Ev. filed April 1923.

NAME: Willie Davis Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9-5-233 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Chief Yeoman U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Issue	1st	Dec. 1. 07	25 Jan 08				

Fees: 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1907 | Bureau notified: Aug 12. 1907

Remarks: Died July 16 1907 at [illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Calvin Morse.

Certificate No. 157 530

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

D. J. Kelly, Gdn.
~~Henry N. Rentz, Gdn.~~ GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16	72	72								
FEBRUARY		3	72									
MARCH		14	72									
APRIL	* 23	72 12	72									
MAY	X	~~72~~ 29	72									
JUNE	X	X 7/24	72									
JULY	X	X 30	72									
AUGUST	30	285 29	72									
SEPTEMBER	26	72 16	72									
OCTOBER	16	72 25	72									
NOVEMBER	12/11	72 8	72									
DECEMBER	1/4/24	72 30	72									

6—6571

NAME: Calvin Morse, Jr.

Certificate No. 97,233

Last paid to: Rate: 15—

Remarks: Wife Joseph Eglin - Data from Ltr dated July-1925

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2 1 7 0			3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	Ghd 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Caroline 52878 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6458 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Stephen H.

Service: Smn. U.S.S. Hunchback

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	5 Dec. 1890	9 Oct. 1891			
Increased to $ [illegible] per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc: 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown Bureau notified: MAR 16 1921

Remarks: P. O. # 3 - Santa Barbara, Cal.

Former Roll No. 75/3 - 76/3 - 65/1 - 140

6—676

NAME: Caroline Morse

Certificate No. 6458

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	30
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7/2	36
	3	11/9	36
	4	1/24	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36
	2	8	36
	3	14	36
	4	29	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse. Caroline Dtd

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 2F1930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Elen

Service: Pt K. 13 Regt N.Y.Vol

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 July 1890	21 Jan 1891
	12	APR 19/1908	
Rein	12	19 Apl 1908	18 Apl 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: To date

Bureau notified: MAY 2[illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse. Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

41

Certificate No. 609948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Manless R

Service: Pvt 15" N.Y. Eng.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mar 16 1905	May 26 1906
Inc	24	Apl 30 1908	May 22 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Rosella (Helpless)	Provided that in event of death of either the widow or the child the survivor will continue to draw at $12 per month only.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1910

Remarks: Caroline Morse died June 25, 1910. C.P.

Former Roll No. 338

6—679

NAME: 13 Caroline Morse — DEAD — Certificate No. 25/1930

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		936 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1	36 Pd		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 41 Caroline Morse — Certificate No. 609948

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, — Rate: 24 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Ind. T.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		72		2	paid to			2				2				2				2		
	3		72		3	U.S. Navy			3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4	9-19.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/16	1162	Died 6-25-10		Reimbursement paid to U.S. Navy Under C.P. 12-9-19.			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Caroline

DEAD

Certificate No. 174254 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: Morse, Chauncey I

Service: Pvt. E. 17th Kans. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$17	15 Dec 1910	8 June 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1917

Remarks: Check No 61821 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Neg

6—679

NAME: Morse, Caroline J.

Certificate No. 677822 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Morse, Robert E

Service: Pvt D 133rd Ind Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	7 Mar 1908	8 Feb 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9-1917

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1917

Remarks: Check No 376508 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1933

6—679

NAME: Caroline V. Morse

DEAD

Certificate No. 72-4274

Last paid to: — Rate: 1 8

Remarks: OCTOBER 20 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	1	Jan
	2	6	Feb 55 60
	3	22	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	19	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline V. Morse

Certificate No. 67-4874

Last paid to: Rate 12 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	3	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	19	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Carrie M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 91144

Certificate No. 707454 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act April 9 1935~~

Name of Soldier: Ezra D.

Service: Pvt. D 3 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		July 18, 1910	Aug. 17, 1910
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1926	

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Morse, Carrie M

Certificate No. 707454 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Ezra D.

Service
Pvt.D.3Wis Inf.

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 16. 1926

Reported JUL 22 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Carrie M. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 707454

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15	30 40
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8/8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	15	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	35 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: CARRIE M. MORSE, — Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 707454

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6074

Two $ to be made payable 8/14

Ret to P.M. 7/13

3-107 7/23

NAME: Morse Carrie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781.355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr. 3 Unattached Co. Mass Mil S.

72 ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 6. 14	Oct 6. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. William C. Cusack Atty. Newburyport Mass.

10/19-14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2. 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Morse Cassius M 22619 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924717

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri Co I 1st Reg H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	26 Aug 1907
	15	27 May 1912	21 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	Oct 24 1914	NOV 21 1914
Inc.	22 50	Oct 24 1914	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/21/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Nevada Iowa

Remarks:

DEC -1 1914

Former Roll No. 22749 A. G.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Carrie M. Morse — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 781.355

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$1~~ $20 2 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/19/11 20			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Carrie M Morse — Certificate No. 924717

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~$1 0 0 0 15 50 19 32~~ — Rate: — Remarks: SEP 4 1907 ~~4 50~~ EXCT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	6 54 67		1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 57			2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4 57			3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	16×4 5380			4	7			4	4 57			4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9 86		1912.	1	6			1	4 57		1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4		1916.	2	4 57			2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9 36			3	9			3	4 57			3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4 57			4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payt Card			4		
1909.	1	7 36			1	36 25 32			1	4 57			1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4 57		1921.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4 57			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	46 50			1	4 57			1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	46 50		1918.	2	4 57		1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4 46 50			3	4 57			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 46 50			4	4 106 40			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—581

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Morse, Cassius M.

Certificate No. 924717

Service: Pt. H 1 Wis. Hvy. Arty.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 22, 1924	Feb 14, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged OCT 12 1927

Died Dec 7 12 1924

Reported SEP 21 1927

Remarks: Chm.

FEB 20 1925

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Catharine

Certificate No. 701470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Justus

Service: Sgt Ind Inf Civil War

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 Feb 10	2 May 10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 Ft Sare

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME CASSIUS M MORSE

Certificate No. 924717

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ - ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Catharine Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 70150

Last paid to: Dec Rate ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	24 27	60
	3	12 36	
	4	12 36	
1911.	1	7 36	
	2	6 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	7 36	
1912.	1	7 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	7 36	
1913.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	8 14.93	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 64.67	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 90.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID	
1923.	1	9 4 30	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4 30	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Catherine

5806 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Salem

Service: Sgt F 7 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	
	12	19 April 1908	17 July 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Oct 13 1909		
Reimbursement order dated	Feb 1 1910	
Payable to	Nellie E Morse	
Post Office	Volga, Ia	
Amount $ 4 00	2/4/10	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 13 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1909

Remarks:

Volga Iowa

Former Roll No. 7 403

6—679

NAME Morse Catherine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1549347

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier Nelson

Service Pt F 187 Pa Inf

6—657a

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	Jul 26 1926	Mar 30 1927

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 18, 1927

Reported SEP 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Catherine Morse~~

Certificate No. 612 613

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 8 12

Remarks: (4 00 Reinb)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	2
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	2-2	4
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines.

NAME Catherine Morse

Certificate No. 1549347

Fees $10 Edgar T Gaddis 4/1/27

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

JANUARY	
FEBRUARY	
MARCH	D fee 6.403.33
APRIL	4 50
MAY	4 50
JUNE	4 50
JULY	4 50
AUGUST	4 ~~50~~ CHK CANCELLED
SEPTEMBER	
OCTOBER	
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	

Ltr. to Rec. 5-3-1081 9/29

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Morse, Cathrine

Certificate No. 541744 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William J.

Service

Pt K 15 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 13, 1925

Reported JUL 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Morse, Cathrine

Certificate No. 541,744 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William J.

Service:

Pri. K, 15th Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	19 June 1901	16 Oct. 1902	Inc to Mar 1,	1920	
1	12	19 APRIL 1903.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61

6—679

NAME CATHRINE MORSE

Certificate No. 541744

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

JUL 1 1925

NAME: CATHRINE MORSE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8746 Certificate No. 541,744

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	15	
	3	12	
	4	13.	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID		
	TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	2	90
	2	4	90
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Cecilia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 632965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Pvt M 5 Inf Sp Am War

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 June 07	17 Oct 07
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Feed	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mary ✓	24 June 07	✓20 Mch 1910
Cecilia	"	✓Sept 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

33 Grant St Dover NJ

Former Roll No.

6—679

(8—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse Chancy F

Certificate No. 984 959

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Cpl C 29 Wis

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 March 21, 1924 ✓	June 27, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26 1925

Reported JAN 1 [illegible]6

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 26 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1926

payable to Nettie Morse

Peru Island, Maine.

JUL 1 - 1924

NAME: Cecilia Morse

Certificate No. 632965

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Rate: [illegible] - 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10 48	✓
	4	8 48	✓
1910.	1	11 48	✓
	2	9 45 13	✓
	3	12 42	
	4	9 42	✓
1911.	1	8 42	✓
	2	9 42	✓
	3	8 42	✓
	4	8 42	✓
1912.	1	8 42	✓
	2	8 42	✓
	3	8 42	✓
	4	8 42	✓
1913.	1	11 42	✓
	2	9 39 87	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 [illegible]	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 38	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 38	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 ~~48 13~~ 0	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 90.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	PAID 40 AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	1 4 30	
	4	2 4 30	
1924.	1	2 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CHANCY F MORSE

Certificate No. 984959

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 --50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	5 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		8 NH	4 72									
MARCH		8 NH	4 72									
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	4 72									
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	4 72									
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	4 72									
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	4 72									
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	1 NH	9 NH	4 72									
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	4 72									
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	4 72									
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	4 72									

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Morse Chancy F. (3—P. A. 1.)

23952

Certificate No. 984959 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: OCT FEB 6th 1907

Service: Corpl C 29 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Dec 26-1907	FEB 8 1908	—	24	June 6, 1912	[illegible]
Inc	—	31 Dec 1910			30	July 13, 1914	Mar 28, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 25 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

31837

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 41542

Home: N.H. 5/11/20

6—681

NAME: Morse Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 353,479 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pr. D. 64 NYS Limestone. NY

Disability: Dis. of lungs & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	1 Feb. 1893	13 Sept. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died 16 July 11 Bureau notified: 3 Mech. 11-3-798-3/11 11 m.

Remarks: & Lois b. 2 May 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Chancy F. Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 984959

Last paid to: JAN 1908 | Rate: ~~6~~ 7 ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40.~~ 50 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		~~1.60~~
	2	5/5	37 60
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	APH 15	89 40
	3	1	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	~~15~~	88 20
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	13	161 NH
	4	10	150 NH
1921.	1	12	150 NH
	2	10	150 NH
	3	10	150 NH
	4	10	150 NH
1922.	1	5	150 NH
	2	8	150 NH
	3	GROUP 3 PA	
	4	TO JUNE	
1923.	1	9	150 NH
	2	7	50 NH
	3	9	50 NH
	4	8	50 NH
1924.	1	9	50 NH
	2	8	50 NH
	3	8	50 NH
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Morse

Certificate No. 353419

Last paid to: | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	90
	3	7	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	90
	2	5/13	1/2 to
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	Rate 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

22646

NAME: Morse Charles

Certificate No. 968683

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt K 33 Wis. Inf

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	16 May 1906	6 July 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to Milwaukee Nov-28-1911 Dec 2-1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lynch Nebr

Former Roll No. 15547

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Charles.

Certificate No. 968683

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. K. 33 Wis. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	16 May 1906	6 July. 1906

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Died Feb 28 19 18 Accrued order dated APR 4 - 1924

payable to widow Caroline Morse, 510 Franklin St.,

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. 18 Nov. 1912 Transferred to: Hamilton, Mont.

Died: Feb 28, 1918 WASHINGTON, D.C. MAR 25 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks: C. No. 367821

FOR 90 DATED 3/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. U.S. ON 3/19/17

Former Roll No.

Home: B.M. 2/24/18

6—681

NAME: Charles Morse

Certificate No. 968683

Last paid to: 4 APR 1910 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	Des Moines.							4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Morse

Civil War.

Certificate No. 968683

Last paid to: 4 Oct. 1912 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2	DEAD	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4	14	85
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	6 B.M.S.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	B.M.S.	1917.	1	4	90 BM	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14	90		2	7/17	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Charles 50626

Certificate No. 968683

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri K 33 Wis

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	16 May 1906	6 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines 2 Dec '11

Transferred to: Wash DC 18 Nov 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, Charles

Certificate No. 1145853

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. K 12 Maine Inf.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 17, 1925

Reported OCT 1 6 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finance 9/22/25 9/2/25 C&RB dist 9/22/25

Aug 17 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1926

to widow Adeline R. Morse,

2311 Pillsbury Ave.
Minneapolis
Minn

NAME: Charles Morse

Certificate No. 968.683

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/5	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1/5	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME CHARLES MORSE,

Certificate No. 1145853

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	12 23 33								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 CHE									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									

NAME: Morse, Charles — Act of May 11, 1912 — 23980 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1145853 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K. 12. Maine Inf.

Disability: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~ Orig.	~~12~~	~~17 Feb. '08.~~	~~24 Apr '08~~	Reissue	~~15~~	~~Mch 13 1915~~	MAY 26 1915.
				✓	18	Dec 20 1915	
					21	Dec 20 1920	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc.. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MANCHESTER

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

31871

Former Roll No. — Home: JUN 5 1915

6—681

NAME: Charles Morse. Certificate No. 1145853.

Last paid to: Rate: $2.18 $1.50. Reduced ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5/5	1880
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	17	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	15	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4/5 2nd	36
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	Inc. 5	46 40
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	9960
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	137
	4	4	150
1921.	1	Inc. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Pac.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

3—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: M O R S E, C H A R L E S

Certificate No. 1164813

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Landsman U.S.S. North Carolina, Miami and Malvern.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Mar. 1911	4 Apr. 1911				
Reis	16½	18 June 1912	26 Apr 1913				
	21½	16 July 1914					
	27	16 July 1919					

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1916

Remarks: Check No. 225736 Dated MAR 4 - 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—67

NAME: CHARLES MORSE. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1164813

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 $4.50 $2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 5/7	38 40
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	Inc. 5	57 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Morse Charles A

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1027408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT F.L.D. C, 07

Service: 2 M.S. ~~D.I Pa V Cav~~ 4 No 2 Pa Prov V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	4 mch 07	22 aug 07				
Inc	15	17 Oct 07	19 Feb 08				
REISSUE	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 14 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: January 27-1913

Bureau notified: FEB 1 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3224—07

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1337442

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	5 Mch 1910	2 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 20 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6938

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A Morse — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1027408

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907 — Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] 25 — Remarks: F37,520 D. H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/11	12.50
	4	10 30	25
1908.	1	10 36	13.70 25
	2	10	
	3	10 45	25
	4	10 45	D
1909.	1	12 45	D
	2	45	D
	3	11 45	D
	4	11 45	D
1910.	1	11 45	D
	2	11	
	3	10 45	D
	4	45	D
1911.	1	11	45 D
	2	12	45 D
	3	11	45 D
	4	1	45 D
1912.	1	11	45 D
	2	11	45
	3	NOV 17	34 45 C.H.
	4	16	C.H.
1913.	1	DEAD.	
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Edward A. Mac — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 133742

Last paid to: — Rate: 2 4 — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Perfect	
1910.	1		
	2	8 62 70	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	DIED 31 Dec, 1910	REPORTED JAN 20 1911
	2	CHUCT 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Charles A.

Certificate No. 11 2 4 0

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt Capt Souther's Marion Battn Mo M & Ds

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	5	17 June 1907	17 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6938 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME. Morse Charles B.

Certificate No. 760,582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~ MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt B. 50 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis. 12~~	~~20~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	18 May 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis. 16~~	~~25~~	~~May 1912~~	19 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc. 20 Corp 13 Oct 1913~~			Sept 14. 1914				
Fees: ~~24 Corp 13 1918~~							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39 N.L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles A. Morse

Certificate No. 1133742

Last paid to: Rate: 1/E

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	SPECIAL ACT.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles B. Morse

ACT MAY 11, 1912 18039

Certificate No. 760,582

Last paid to: 4 Mch '07 @ ~~1~~ Rate: ~~1~~ ~~1~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	32 80	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	4	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	11	4		3		
	4	4	Bk.		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	60		2	4	125		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4	36 25		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Paid			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	5	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		48		2	Jan.	66 80		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	48 66.80		3	4	102.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, Charles B.

Certificate No. 760582

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 50 Mass Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Dec. 24, 1924 R	April 10, 1925	

Died June 2 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks:

APR 17 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Charles C.

Certificate No. 1035531

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, I 23 Mass. & Unass'd. U.S.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	1 July, 1903	10 Nov., 1903				
Reis.	15	18 Sept. 1908	29 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 12/11/08 - (Cancer)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec. 11, 1908. Payable to widow,
Narcissa D. Morse. Order Jan. 29, 1909.

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. 87

Home:

6—681

NAME CHARLES B MORSE

Certificate No. 760582

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~60~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: CHARLES C. MORSE,

Certificate No. 1,035,531

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2	9 36	
		3	11 36	
		4	9 43 60	
1909.		1	36 - 5	✓
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1917.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1918.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1919.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1920.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1921.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1922.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: MORSE, CHARLES C.

Certificate No. 1096957 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co H 11 Ills Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Aug 1904	9 Nov 1904				
Dupl			4 Aug 1906				
Reiss	12	11 Mch 1907	18 Jan 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco 9-5-1908, E.O.

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. MAR 13 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Charles C 22993 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096957 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt - H. 11 Illinois Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~17 Aug 1904~~	9 Nov 1904	Inc. 3 extra	~~12~~	~~20 Dec 1909~~	4 Jan 1910
Dupl			4 Aug 1906	Reis	~~12~~	~~22 May 1912~~	17 Oct 1912
Corrim	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	18 Jan 1908	Inc.	21	Dec. 7. 1914	Jany 7. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Wash DC 4 Aug 1906 to Wash DC 3/13/09 - Co 3/10/09

Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D-3

Remarks: Co I, 1 Reorg

Former Roll No. Ft Wash Home: JAN 18 1915 6—681

NAME: CHARLES C. MORSE

Certificate No. 1096957

Last paid to: 1 June 1908@12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	1 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	0 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1	1 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Transferred			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles C Morse ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1096957

Last paid to: Mar 09 @ 12 Rate: ~~12~~ 18 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 6	45	1915.	1	5	62.70	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	40		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	43 40	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	54		2	~~4 63~~			2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Charles C.

Certificate No. 1096957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co H, 11 Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mar 1907	18 Jan 1908				

Fees: —

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: West D.C. Gordon Sept 5/1908

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. f 2251/2, 13756

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Charles D.

Certificate No. 1192.412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr G. 2nd N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Pay all to wife Louise Morse
a/c Act of 1882 C. O. March 6 1933
Insane, without a guardian, and confined in

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 14. 1921	Aug 27. 1921				

Fees $10 William G. Bryce. Paid APR 13 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles C. Morse

Certificate No. 1,096,957

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec. 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	71 07	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles D. Morse Act Aug 8 1882

Certificate No. 1192.412

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 All To Unofficial

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	20 X	~~30~~		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 28	60		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 1/8	330 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	26	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 3/17	30 ✓		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4/4	30 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	25	30 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	X ~~300~~. X			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	X X X	Fee		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	C 4/13	380	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2 2	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Charles E. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 256879 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. H 1st & Sgt B 91 my & 2

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	14 Jany 1903	24 June 1903	Inc	24	3 may 1913	27 June 1913
Rest	12	28 Feb 1907	12 July 1907		30	3 may 1918	Held
Reissue	18	17 May 1917	24 July 1917		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1919

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Charles E.

Certificate No. 212509 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt. D. 16th Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	25 Feb. 1907	15 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20, 1909

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1909

Remarks: Cause of death Cerebral Hemorrhage

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Moore~~ Charles E. Morse

Certificate No. 256.879

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 12 ~~8.64~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 40.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	44 40		4	13			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	8/20	040		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	54 8 12 20		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	Inc.	84 20		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	128.		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles E. Morse

Certificate No. 23559

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 62-90			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1 60			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	20 24 03		1914.	1	CONCORD		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Charles E. (ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952480 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Sgt. I. 6r Nyv I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pr~~	~~12~~	~~Mar 7 1907~~	JAN 8 1908	Reis.	40	Oct 11, 1916	Oct 27, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15 1 2 3 4~~	~~2d May 11~~			50	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25 7 June 1912~~	~~1, Apl 1912~~			60	MAY 1 - 1920	
Fees:	~~1 2 30 5 Mar 1916~~						

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 31. 1920 | Bureau notified: SEP 7 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse PN Charles E. (3—P. A. 1.) 13764

Certificate No. 97E495 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912 ~~ACT OF FEBY 6~~

Service: Pvt 15th Ind. Vol 29419

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	~~15~~	4 Mar 07	4 Apr. 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Dec 6 1910~~	Mar 9 1911				
Pens	22	June 3- 1912	FEB 27 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28- 1917 | Bureau notified: — JAN 4 1913

Remarks: Cert. No. 5624945 Dated 4 Dec 17. Cancelled

Former Roll No. 22. 147 NZ | Home: 12509

6—681

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

NAME: Charles E. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

No. 952480

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~ 60

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/24/08	12
1908.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	10	44 20
	4	11	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	11	45
	3	6	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	79
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1914.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	5	Ins 8983
	4	4	96
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1918.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3		138
	4	4	150
1919.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	181
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Cl fr Home	
	3	3410	71
	4	J	9/30

NAME: Charles E. Morse.

Act of May 11, 19.

Certificate No. 978495

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~$1~~ ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	45.70
	3	11	40
	4	9	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3		
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4		45
1910.	1		
	2	11	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1911.	1	8	45
	2	7	60
	3		60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2		60
	3		60
	4		60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: Morse, Charles E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,128,747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. C, 2 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	18 May 1907	Inc.	24	Nov 14 – 1914	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	28 Feb. 1913		30	Nov 14 – 1919	Dec 18 – 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 130 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Charles F.

Certificate No. 166,795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. G, 13th Mass. & Capt. & Comsy. of Subs., U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 Feb. 1907	2 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/22/1910 Bureau notified: Aug. 10. 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by P.M.

Former Roll No. 24 S.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 25 newton st marlboro mass

6—681

NAME: Charles E. Morse — Act of May 11, 19 — 18057 — Certificate No. 1128747

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~$ # 24 40~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	7/29	2 60	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
		2	13	3 0 ✓		2	f			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
		3	12	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
		4	13	36.		4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.		1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
		2	8			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
		3	10			3	7 ✓			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
		4	9			4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.		1	11		1913.	1	4	36 54 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Pass Card			2		
		3	14			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
		4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.		1	12		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	15			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
		3	13			3	4	54		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PASS TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
		4	10			4	4	54 W		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles F. Morse — 18064 — Certificate No. 166795

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 17 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: S

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2	8/14	9 60 1		2				2				2				2				2		
		3	12/7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
		4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.		1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
		3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
		4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
		3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
		4	1/7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	Cancel			2				2				2				2				2		
		3				3				3				3				3				3		
		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

CHARLES F. MORSE SC 1111209

Final Adj. Accts. Section P.V.20 - Ref adv Tech - 7-12-39

Phila
V

a a

JUL 13 1939

NAME: Morse Charles F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1201.159 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 31st Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 5. 1920	Mch 27. 1922				

Fees: $20 George E. Foote Paid 4/20/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE ..... FILE NO. C 2 399690

..... FILE NO VC 1247727

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
~~1350 + 1624 80~~	~~2-14-39~~	
~~900 - 1/2 60~~	~~2-14-39~~	
~~60 F Lot~~	~~(-19-29~~	
~~6 F Pay 1929~~		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Charles F. Morse Certificate No. 1201.159

Last paid to: Rate: 15. Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	(for C			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/20	28450		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Pay. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Morse, Charles H. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31,224. | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsm. Ohio' and "Mass,"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificat ..	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907				
Inc.	15	19 Aug. 1908	1 Sept. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/10/09 (Coma) Bureau notified: MAR 26 1909

Remarks:
died Jan. 10, 1909. Payable to widow
Mary E. Morse, Order Apr. 26, 1909.

Former Roll No. 29 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

677

NAME: Charles H. Morse 2537

Certificate No. 31,224

Last paid to: 1 June '07 @ 10

Rate: $15

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	6 27 1
	3	5	38
	4	5	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	10/15 11	36. 15
	4		45
1909.	1		12. 50
	2	18	18 5 0
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Morse Charles H. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17,987 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F.G 9 N.Y. V.C. Mayville. N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	20 July 1904	23 Nov 1904	Reis	30	21 May 1912	1 May 1913.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	16 May 1907			Pension Order Dated 30	Oct 1913
Inc	20	16 Feb 1912	27 Feb 1912	Payable to		Widow	Mayville N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 June 1913. Bureau notified: AUG 6 1913 3-798 - June 30—1913

Remarks:

Check No. 188176 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled 90

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Charles H. (8—P. A. 1.) 13778

Certificate No. 727 739 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 6.095.

Service: Lt Col 117 U.S. Col. Vol.

Disability: 41059

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	75	31 Jan '08	12 Mar '08				
11	75	MAY 23 1912	NOV 19 1912				
Inc	30	Jan 27. 1913	June 11. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Carson City - Mich

Died: March 21 1914 Bureau notified: APR 9 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Mch. 21, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1914 Carson City Mich!

payable to widow Julia Morse

Former Roll No. 27. 168 702. Home: 12523 6—681

MAY 14 1914 ORIGINAL

NAME: ~~Charles~~ Charles H. Morse

Certificate No. 172982

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~45~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	4	
	3	6	52 33
	4	5	45
1908.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1910.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	4	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	5	53
	3	4	60
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	7 5	60 104 33
	3	X 4 X 4	
	4	11/29	
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6/15	
1917.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles H. Morse.

Certificate No. 727239

Last paid to: MAR 4 1928

Rate: ~~50~~ ~~45~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/1	3.40
	2	8	75
	3	5	75
	4	8	75
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	70
1912.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4	3/22/14	✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4	3/21/16	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Charles N. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780825 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 9th Vt. V. I. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12 20 June 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	17 Jan 1908	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~19 Oct 8, 1913~~		
	25	June 4, 1915	Oct 28, 1913
	30	June 4, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: April 29. 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 Check No 1503539 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: 9/14/16

Died 4/29 19 16 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Mary D

Former Roll No. 2762 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Charles N. 23005

Certificate No. 1033.641 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. - G. - 23rd Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rus	12	27 Mar. 1907	22 Nov. 1907
REISSUE.	15	1 June 1912	FEB 27 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	19	Aug 22, 1914	OCT 6 - 1914
	22	Aug 22, 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5 1914 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Redwood City, Cal.

Former Roll No. ap. 1778/14 - 13223 OCT 12 1914 Home: Admitted 5 Apr 14

6—681

NAME: Charles S. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 780825

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 19 25 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	1/24	29 87
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1910.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	21	
	4	13	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	1 10 5	69
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3		
	4	1/10	71 67
1917.	1		3
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1033.641

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8 — Rate: [redacted] 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/18	32 93
1908.	1	6	36
	2	7/9	36 Due
	3	12	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2		36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	36 P. H.
	2	13	P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22	46 59 P. H.
1914.	1	17	46 17 P. H.
	2	17	46 59 P. H.
	3	17	46 59 P. H.
	4	DEAD.	
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Charles H.

Certificate No. 1107,824

ARMY INVALID.

Law ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, D 43 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Apr, 1907	11 Dec, 1907	Inc.	19	apr. 10. 1915	June 9. 1915
Reis	15	31 May 1912	18 Feb. 1913		22	50 apr 10. 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1919 3 - 1081

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

July 8 19 [illegible] OCT 21 1919

~~26~~ 40 widow Addie L. Morse

19 George St Norwood Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1919

BOSTON, MASS. NOV 8

Home: 1919

ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Morse, Charles L.

Certificate No. 943,774

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. F, 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	18 May 1907	Inc.	30	Mch 9. 1915	June 2. 1915
Inc.	15	11 Mch, 1910	1 Apr. 1910				
Reis.	22	31 May 1912	14 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 13-1917

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1917

3 - 1081

Remarks: Check No. 5015490 Dated Sept 4. 1917 Canceled.

Aug 13 17 DEC 1 1917

Sarah D.

33 Beers St. New Haven Conn.

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1915

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 19 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H. Morse, act of May 11, 191[illegible] 18090 Certificate No. 1107,824

Last paid to: 4 Dec, '07 C 8 Rate: [redacted] 50 1932 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 30		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	2	429 00		4	5			4	4	57		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1		936	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	11/19/19	3733	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8		2	5			2	4	57		2		76		2				2		
	3		5		3	7			3	4	57		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1		87	1913.	1	4	36 31.97	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		9		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	46 50		4		57		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4		2		46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		6		3	4	46 50		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles L. Morse act of May 11, 19[illegible] 18095 Certificate No. 943,774

Last paid to: 4 Mch '17 @ 8 Rate: [redacted] 30 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	12 2	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		36.		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9.		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	10/30			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9 45.	3 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9.			2	4			2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	3/11	70	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10-4430			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Charles N

22697 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. I 2 Ia Cav

Disability: ~~G. S. Wd left thigh~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	18 July 1877	24 Aug 1877
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~24 Jany. 1912~~	~~20 Feby. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	16	6 June 1912	
	20	27 Jan 1915	16.5.0
	24	27 Jan 1920	28 Mch 1913

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: L. Mores.

Transferred to: Inc 72 Feb 11 1922 May 6 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Crawford Nebr.

Former Roll No. 15-565

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse, Charles N.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 106 833

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. I. 2 Ia. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb. 11, 1922	
Inc	90	Feb 16, 1927	June 10, 1927

Homes—Admitted 2/2/26

Discharged 1/19/27

Died May 8 1928

Reported MAR 28 [illegible]

Remarks:

72 Cl 3-4-1926 Canceled

6—6571

NAME Charles N Morse

Certificate No. 106833

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906 Rate: ~~$12.~~ ~~$20~~

Remarks: ~~55.~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	5	5623		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1	9			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	19	34.67	1916.	2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	30		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4	4	60		4		150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11			1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payt. Card		1929.	1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4	15 39.78		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CHARLES N. MORSE.

Certificate No. 106833

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

	RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		72	72	72	72	72 90							
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	11 PH 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH			4 72	4 72	10 PH 72	4 72	4 90	CANCELED					
APRIL		4	4 72	4 72	12 72	PH 4 72							
MAY		4	4 72	4 72	11 PH	4 72							
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH	4 72							
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	14 PH	4 72							
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	11 PH	4 90							
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	14 PH	4 90							
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	11 PH	4 90							
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	10 PH	4 90							
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	9 PH	4 90							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Charles N

Certificate No. 1201.959

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. D. 1st Mont Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Feb 23. 1921	Apl 13. 1922				

Fees: $20. Dr. O. E. Howe and Co 5/6/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Charles P.

Certificate No. 357699

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Dvt "A" 1st (N.H.N.G.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	12 July 1907				
Inc.	15	20 July 1908	28 Aug. 1908				

Fees: Dropped A[illegible] 27-1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1911

Remarks: Dec'd Sergt Co B 2nd Regt Inf N.H.N.G. Order dated May 10 1911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles N. Morse

Certificate No. 1201.959

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19	4 54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	20	4 18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/6	222 60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Charles P. Morse

Certificate No. 351699

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Warr't
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	CONCORD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/11	7 90		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	27	8-60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	43 40.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Morse, Charles S.

Certificate No. 168 839

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 18 Ia. Inf.

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Rest Pen to end	10	Aug 4, 1926 to Oct 22, 1926	Apr 13 1927 date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 22. 1926 Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:
Mrs. Payne
Henrietta B Morse,
1713 Jackson St
Rockford
Ill.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Charles S SPECIAL ACT ~~SPECIAL ACT of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 168839 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt H 18 Ia Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Sep 1907~~	28 Jany 1908
Reissue	15	June 7. 1912	~~DEC 22 1913~~
Reissue	18	Aug 31 1915	Rest
Reissue	21	Aug 31 1920	
Reissue	24	May 1 1915	MAR 24 1915
Rest 30		JUN 10 1918	to Oct 11. 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 72 SEP 22 1920 NOV 18 1920

Remarks:

1713 Jackson St
Rockford Ill

Former Roll No. 20527 (98) Home: APR 14 1915

6—681

NAME CHARLES S. MORSE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 168839

Fees No fee

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	73—							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Charles S Morse 30 14146 72

Certificate No. 168839

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 10 (72) 12.15 ~~24~~

Rate ACT OF MAY 11, ~~1912~~ 30 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~.

Remarks

1907.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/13	43 80
	3	17	JHI
	4		
1909.	1	13	SER
	2	15	SER
	3	14	SER
	4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.
	2	12	SER
	3	14	SER
	4		

1911.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	12	N. D. B
	2	11	N. D. B
	3	13	N D B
	4	12	N D B
1912.	1	12	A M R
	2	12	- E R
	3	18	LBL
	4		M. A.
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 31	36 5620
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

1915.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	45
	2	4	90 45
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 2880
	4	4	72

1919.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150 880
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

1923.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		Trans to Mo. Pay. Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6—881

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, Charles S.

Certificate No. 1104971

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 5 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 10 1925

Reported SEP 17 1925

Remarks: 37081.

Aug 10 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1926

payable to widow Claribel M. Morse.

Box 1554. Main Office
Los Angeles
Calif

NAME: Morse, Charles S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104971

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 1907 23017

Service: Pri Co C 5 Mass Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis~~sue~~	~~[illegible]~~	21 Feb 1908	
REISSUE ~~15~~	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	~~18~~ Nov 26, 1915		Apr 22. 1916
	~~24 Mar 26 1918~~		
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: —

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. U.S. 2254/13, 13786 MAY 1 - 1918

Home: 11 Feb 21 16.

6—681

NAME CHARLES S MORSE

Certificate No. 1104971

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	15	R 11/67							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									

NAME: Charles S. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1104971

Last paid to: @ 10 Mar 08 — Rate: [redacted] 45 18 30 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/14	6 13
	2	17	36
	3	15	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	19	36 18.72 P.H.
1913.	1	26	63.70 P.H.
	2	18	P.H.
	3	17	P.H.
	4	22	45 P.H.
1914.	1	24	45 P.H.
	2	17	45 P H.
	3	17	45 P H.
	4	17	45 P.H.
1915.	1	17	45 PH
	2	17	45 P H.
	3	17	45 PH
	4	15	45 PH
1916.	1	23	45 PH
	2	20	63.80 PH
	3	18	54 PH
	4	5	54 PH
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1		Trans to Mo. Br. Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Morse, Charles H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 660433 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Capt G 38 Ohio V. Inf & Pri G 12 Ohio V. Cav & Pri F 8 V. R C

Guardian: William H. Morse

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug. 1909

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Mich.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	APR 29 1907	APR 30 1909
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Lowell McKinley Morse	Apr. 29, 1907	27 Nov. 1909

Fees: Rejected O L Matthews 8/16/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Bond $550 filed & P. B. notified 8/13 1909

Former Roll No. 6—678

NAME: Morse. Charles. H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 683,833 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT Act of May 27, 1890. May 11, 1912.

Service: C A 1 Ill La

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 Oct 90	16 Nov 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
	18	30 June 1913	
	21	~~30 June 1918~~	9 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Jan 27 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 29 1918.

Transferred to: payable to widow Esther Morse

F. Beloit Wis

357 Roscoe Ave.

Died: Date not stated

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

FEB 6 1918

Former Roll No. 34360

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles H Morse

Certificate No. 680433

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: Trans. from Hingham, Edw.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8/16 2 6 Ins	
	2	8/30 4 2 D	
	3	9/20 4 2	
	4	Paid in full 39 GROUP 4	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	3-1081	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	20 12/22/09 Ctf surd	
	2	P B 12/22/09	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Charles H Morse 4766

Certificate No. 683833

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15 18

Remarks: 34360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8 AM	
	3	JHT	
	4		
1910.	1	7 A. M.	
	2	8 N. T.	
	3	11 A. M.	
	4		
1911.	1	6 HEO	
	2	13 N	
	3	7 N D B	
	4		
1912.	1	NT	
	2	6 E N	
	3	9 HEO	
	4		
1913.	1	4 TS	
	2	643 2990	
	3	9/5 Inc. 1540	
	4	4 54	
1914.	1	54	
	2	54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1915.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1916.	1	4 54	
	2	4 54	
	3	4 54	
	4	4 54	
1917.	1	4 54	
	2	54	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	FEB 21 1440	
	2		
	3	Inc. ✓	
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/24	

NAME: Morse Charles H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976.688 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. C. 13th Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~ 22 Nov. 1909			21 Feb 1908	Inc.	25	Sept 25. 1915	Feby 25. 1916
Reis ~~12~~ 1 June 1912			3 Mar 1913		30	" Sept. 25. 1920	"
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	— JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Juneau, Alaska

MAR 9 1916

Former Roll No. C.C. 351/4 - 13792 Home:

6—681

NAME: McQuarry Mrs. Morse Charlotte 15930 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15869 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Name of Soldier: Sidney McQuerry GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt Co 99 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Oct 01	8 Jan 03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17466 GT

6—679

NAME: Charles H. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912. 976.688

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 10 — Rate: ~~25 40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/14	6 80
	2	23	36
	3	17	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	28	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	15	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 4/16	36 36 79 63 79
	2	4	57
	3		
1914.	4	4	57
	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	57
	4	4	57.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57 37.80.
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	1[illegible]
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Pa[illegible]	Card
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charlotte McQuerry Mrs Morse — Certificate No. 75869

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Charlotte

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
910979	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas D.

Service: Pvt D 136th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Aug 24 1921	Mar 8 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 14 1922

6—679

NAME Morse, Charlotte M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
655289	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Curtis G

Service: Pt A 15 Mass.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct. 4, 1928

Reported NOV 8 1928

Remarks:

NAME: CHARLOTTE MORSE

Certificate No. 910979

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	3/27	160
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 30
	2	3	4 30
	3	4	4 30
	4	1	4 30
1924.	1	2	4 30
	2	3	4 30
	3	4	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—661

NAME CHARLOTTE M. MORSE,

Certificate No. 655289

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let to Rec
D-7-1081 10/27

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Charlotte M.

Certificate No. 655,289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Curtis G.

Service: Pri. A, 15

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 May 1908	1st Aug. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. 94 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Chauncey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 797,027

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. F, 26 Conn. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. 1907~~	~~15 Aug. 1907~~
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~18 Mar. 1912~~	~~7 Aug. 1912~~
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~Oct. 21 1914~~	Nov. 14 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	32	JUN 1 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ~~22 Oct. 21 1914~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charlotte M. Morse ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920 S759 Certificate No. 655,289

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		4				3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		1	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		2	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		4	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		5	4			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		3				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		4				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		1				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					4				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75										4		

NAME: Chauncey Morse Act of May 11, 19[illegible] 18127 Certificate No. 797,027

Last paid to: 4 June '27 @ 8 Rate: ~~25~~ ~~15~~ 1932 Remarks: $50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	8/23	13 20		2				2	4	57		2	4	96		3	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		4				3		
	4	7	36,		4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		1	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		2	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		3	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	20 ~~48 37~~			3	4	57		3	4	169 80		4	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4 ~~46.50~~			4	4	57		4	4	150		1	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		2	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		3	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		4	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4		57		4	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.			4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150	1928.	2	Pa[illegible]		1930.	1		
	2	7			2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		3				2		
	3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	93 40		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4								4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Chauncey C

Certificate No. 1078058 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt C 37th 1 Lt B 37 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 July 1907	15 Jan 1908				
Inc	15	19 Aug 1909	31 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22-1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34393 (99)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse, Chester L.

Certificate No. 891 756 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service: Pt. I. 86 N. Y. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct. 7, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 13.1925

Reported SEP 17 1925

Remarks:

3 . 1081 L

Aug 13 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1925

payable to widow Mary L. Morse,

164 - Potsdam N.Y.

NAME: Chauncey C Morse 14154

Certificate No. 1078058

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10.00 Rate: 12.15

Remarks:

GROUP 1

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/4	12 20
	2	9	NDB
	3	9	NDB
	4	13	ANE
1909.	1	0	SER
	2	10	AN
	3	14	SE
	4	10/14	40 50
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	12	480
	3	15	S. E. R.
	4		S. E. R
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Dec 30	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	1918	
	2		
	3		
	4	CHICAGO.	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME CHESTER L MORSE

Certificate No. 891756

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	2324									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Morse Chester L (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 89,756 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: AUGUST 3, 1907

Service: Pvt I 86 Nys I | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	Oct 3 1913	JAN 24 1914
Inc	30	Oct 3 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Oct 7. 192	FEB 14 1922
Reissue	19	22 May 1912	21 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Clara | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 619,432 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George C

Service: Corp K 96 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Apr 1906	15 Dec 1906
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17756

DEC 8 1916 6—670

NAME: ~~Moose~~ Chester L. Morse

Certificate No. 891756

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1925 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	39-		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	11/15	30 80		4	4	75		4	4	150	1925.	4	Trans to No. Master Card			4		
1909.	1	8			1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8			1		57	1918.	1	4	75		1	4	150 80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2		75		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Clara Morse 8107

Certificate No. 619432

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E R		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	L O		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	NT		1	4	L O		1	5	66.93		1	4			1			1929.	1		
	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEO	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3		21		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Clara E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866,568 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alva.

Service: Pvt C 144th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	November 29, 1918	April 12-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Lorenzo N. Housel $10. MAY 15 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Morse, Clara Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 673,344 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: 1 Lt. I, 2

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	19 May 1908	21 Jan. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Genevieve~~		~~18 May 1909~~

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 25, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clara E Morse

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 866.568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Fee	
	MAY 15	104'72	
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3		
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-681

NAME: Clara Rebecca Morse 8775

Certificate No. 673,344

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~3.50~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/29	91
1909.	1	12	42 ✓
	2	11	41
	3	14	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	16	
	2	13	
	3	10/3	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	15	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	1	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	1	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. Is)

MORSE, CLARENCE

Certificate No. 636 198 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E 72 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18. 1923 | Reported SEP 14 1923

Remarks: Clr -

NAME: Morse Clarence (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 636198 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C & 72 Ill Vol Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	25 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15 50	24 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
Inc	19	Sept 2 1913	DEC 13 1913
Inc	22 50	Sept 2 1918	C.S.D.

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34420 (ag)

6—681

NAME CLARENCE MORSE,

Certificate No. 636198

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Clarence Morse 14166

Certificate No. 636198

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.f.) Rate: ~~72 1.50 1931~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	N D B		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/20	26 61		4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1	12	A M	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	ND		2	12	E R		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	AMF		3	26	NT		3	4	57		3	4	133		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	SER		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13 N. D. B. 15 ABW		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	HEO		3	4	57		3	1	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		Inc. 1067		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Morse Clarissa P

Certificate No. 867 973

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Augustus W

Service: Pt K 8 Conn Inf

30

6—6374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 25, 1927

Reported JAN 14 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Clarissa C.

Certificate No. 867 973

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 19th, 1918

Name of Soldier: Augustus W.

Service: Pr. K. 8 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 26. 1919	May 7. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919

6—679

NAME CLARISSA P MORSE

Certificate No. 867973

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Clarissa P. Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 867,973

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$3~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	5/29	6.67 ✓ W
	2	5	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	12	4 30
	3	1	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Claud D.

Certificate No. 1216557 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 32nd U.S.Vol.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jun 20 1922	Jan 10 1923				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 18 1923

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Clerinda 91202

Certificate No. 728154 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Milo B

Service: Pri K 2 Ny Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	20 May 1911	AUG 17 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: 15 July 1913

Remarks: Check No. 52062 Issued 4 July '13

Writes Steele, No. Dak.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Claud D. Morse

Certificate No. 1216557

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1	26	97-	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	15-		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Clerinda Morse

Certificate No. 728154

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	17 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		MILWAUKEE	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DANVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP I			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Colonius

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 118,030

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~ ~~Act Feb. 9, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. C, 19th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~2 Apr. 1907~~	24 Sept. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~5 Apr. 1912~~	13 Apr. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	28 May 1912	17 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 674 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

Morse, Colonius

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 118030

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 19 Mass Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 10, 1926	July 13, 1926

6—0572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26. 1926. Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks:

Calonius Morse Jr Cons

Appt'd Dec 16 1926 By Probate Court

Essex Co Mass Bond $1000

Ev. filed

AUG 2 1926

NAME: Colonius Morse Act of May 11, 1912 18140 Certificate No. 118031

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 10 Rate: ~~$1.00~~ $.80 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/2	25 33
	4	7	45.
1908.	1	7.	
	2	8.	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8.	
	3	9	
	4	2	
1910.	1	5	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	45
	2	7	45 52
	3	7	60.
	4	7	60. 62
1913.	1	4	90.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90.
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	9 4 150
	2		10 4 50
	3		11 4
	4		12 4
1924.	1	3	1 4 50
	2		2 4 50
	3		3 4 50
	4	1	4 4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME COLONIUS MORSE,

Certificate No. 118030

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Colonius Morse Rec'd GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 ~~72~~							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

on Nov 1/11/27 Colonius Morse Rec'd

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Morse, Cornelia J. 769-S

Certificate No. 722.349

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Section 4714, R. S. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Edmund L.

Service: act'g 2nd Asst. Eng. U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 1 11	may 6 11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 769-S Cornelia J. Morse Certificate No. 722349

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: W.V. Sick $10 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	25 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/18	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GRO		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Cornelia W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 77195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Cornelius W.

Service: 2nd Lt Leo A 1st Lt Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 8 1913	FEB 27 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: McGee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 15, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1397149 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse Cornelius H. 32161 ~~24132~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107,725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 2nd Lt. A. 1st Lt. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES. 716 Park St. Manitowoc Wis.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	27th Feb 1907	AUG 3 1907
Inc	20	16 Sept 1908	Oct 14th 1908
Reissue	30	20 May 1912	AUG 9 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Accrued order dated Feb. 27-1914 payable to widow Cornelia H. cor. Park & 8th Sts., Manitowoc, Wis.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5- 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Manitowoc Wis 32161

Check No. 2779173 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 41728

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cornelius W Morse

Certificate No. 27195

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/20		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4/6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cornelius W. Morse

Certificate No. 1074725

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/9	12 70		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	3/30	62 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Morse, Cortez C.

Certificate No. 269 739 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D. 157 N. Y. V. Inf. and Corp. C. 3 V. R. C.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 21, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 20. 1925 Reported JUL 1 1925

Remarks:
3-1081- L-

June 20 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1925

Payable to widow Sarah M. Morse

Vestal. N.Y.

NAME: Cortez C. Morse. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 269739 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pt. D. 157 N.Y.V. Inf. Corp C 3 V R C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr. diarr & res. dis. rectum & anal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Oct 04	3 Feby 05
Inc	14	23 June 1909	14 Aug 1909
Reissue	18	20 May 1912	24 Sept 1912
Fees	2 a. a. Lord		

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	19 Sep. 1913.	17 Oct. 1913
"	30	19 Sep. 1918.	17 " "
	40	JUN 10 1918	U.S.S.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 July 21 1921 OCT 26 1921

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME CORTEZ C MORSE

Certificate No. 269739

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

2240 50

NAME: Cortez C. Morse

Certificate No. 269739

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 72 ~~78~~

Remarks: ~~24 40 30~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	8	59 87		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150 53 53		3				3		
	4	~~45~~ 42	73		4	OCT 27	3.00 54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	Inc.	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—687

NAME: Morse, Curtis (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 19,461 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., I 39

Disability: Gs. wd. l. hand & res. loss 4th finger, gs. wd. r. leg, rheum. & res. dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc. 24		1 Aug., 1894	27 Dec., 1894				
Incr. 30		12 July, 1910	8 Aug., 1910				

Fees: $ 2 25 R. W. Shoppell & Co, Atty's

Transferred from:

East Harwich Mass.

Transferred to:

Died: April 7, 1916. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916 3-888

Remarks: S. C. 11/26.1910. Died Apl. 7 1916 Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1917

payable to W. Sears Nickerson Harwich, Mass.

JAN 13 1917

Former Roll No. 11

Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

MORSE, CURTIS L.

Certificate No. 806263 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt F 68 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 11 1921	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 25 1923 | Reported JUL 1 1923

Remarks: S. 1081 D

Died June 25 1923 Reimbursement order dated SEP 13 1923

Emma Parker

Cll. Gibson Pl.

Defiance Ohio.

NAME: Curtis Morse, 18149 | Certificate No. 79,461

Last paid to: DEC 1907 | Rate: [redacted] 30 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2		90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	7			2		90		2	Check No 169170			2	Dated			2	Canceled	
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11			1	4		1917.	1	1/30	29	1921.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		5		2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	82 40		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CURTIS L. MORSE.

Certificate No. 806263

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	~~4 72~~											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	24-52 90											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Check CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—6571

NAME: Morse Curtis L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 80.6.263

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pr I 68 Ovd

Disability:

ACT [redacted] 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~2d 27 Feb 07~~ ~~21 20 May 12~~			7 Sept 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~30~~	~~30~~	~~10 June 1918~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	July 11—1921	FEB 18 922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2205-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Cyrus A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13816 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013 360.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr. E. 13th Mich V.I.

Disability: Y

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12 13 Feb 07~~			18 Mar 07
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 30 June 6 1912~~			
and ~~12 Oct 9, 1914~~			
" ~~12 " 9, 1917~~			Mar 25. 1913
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Y

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 12/1922-Police Surgeon

Bureau notified: APR 6 1922

Remarks: Beatrice Bliss, Gdn. Ck # 2932472 for $150 dated Dec. 4, 1921, made payable to gdn. 12/29/21.

Appt'd Nov. 18, 1921 By Probate Court Kent Co. Mich. Bond $1200.

Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1921

Former Roll No. 72. 243 "N L."

Home:

12559

NAME: Curtis L Morse — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 806.263

Last paid to: 17 JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~238.545~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	2/16	9.70
	3	9	60
	4	24	
1908.	1	9	60
	2	9	
	3	9	60
	4	4	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	11	60
	4		60
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	
	3	10	60
	4	2	60
1911.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10/19 3.47 11	60
	4	4	63
1913.	1		63
	2	4	
	3	4	63
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63.
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63.
	3	4	63
	4		63
1918.	1		63
	2	4	63.
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	12 4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Pay Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Cyrus A. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1013 360

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 — Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ 1X — Remarks: 32 50 Seattle 13 Cedar

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/1	1.40
	2	4	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	INC 5	52.92
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1		57
	2	4	57.
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57.
	3	4	57
	4		57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57.
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	162
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	23	150 1
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Cyrus B

~~54669~~ 32169

Certificate No. 200750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corp. G 141 Inf.

Disability: Chr. Diarr & Res. indigestion & disordered action of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	17 Dec 1902	23 Mar. 1903				
	24	MAY 22 1912	JUL 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 5/19/16

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1916

Remarks: Check No. 197143 Dec JUL 4 191[illegible]

~~$24.69~~

Former Roll No. 35294

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, Cyrus B.

Certificate No. 1151624

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 12 Unatt Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 7, 1924	Dec 31, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 28 1926

Reported: APR 9 1926

Remarks: Chr.

Mar. 28/26 Accrued unec. pated AUG 3 1926

yable to widow Lucretia A Morse

84 - Locust.
West Lynn.
Mass

JAN 6 1925

NAME: Cyrus B. Morse

Certificate No. 200750

Last paid to: GROUP 1 Rate: 4 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	51		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	14-8	51-30 80		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	57	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	57		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	57		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	57		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME CYRUS B MORSE

Certificate No. 1151624

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			7 20 63.80									
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

23.60

NAME: Morse, Cyrus B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151,624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. 12 Unatt. Co. Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	14 Oct. 1908	12 Dec. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rets.~~	~~15~~	~~9 Oct. 1910~~	6 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~21 Sept. 1916~~					
Pens:	~~21~~	~~21 Sept. 1921~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, Daron W.

Certificate No. 11073

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 19 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6372

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged Letter to me 4/10-25

Died Mar 17 1925

Reported APR 13 1925

Remarks:

CR 16433278 - 30 dated 8/4/24 Canceled

Chester L. Standley. Conn

Appt'd 7.10.24 By Probate Court

Essex Co Mass Bond $ 2000.—

Ev. filed Aug 1924

NAME: Cyrus B. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912 — 18151 — Certificate No. 1,151,624

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~$40~~ $30 50 — Remarks: S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18	18 ✓
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	✓	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	x	
	3	4	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36. 23.50
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc. 5	52 30
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	1	4
	4	18	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DARON W MORSE

Certificate No. 11073

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	x x									
FEBRUARY		4 50	x x									
MARCH		4 50	17 300									
APRIL		4 50	50									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	29 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	3/5/25 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	x x										
NOVEMBER	4 50	x x										
DECEMBER	4 50	x x										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Daron W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 11,073

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb 6 1907~~.

Service: Priv. H 19 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	13 Mch. '07	21 Oct. '07		35	10 June 1918	
Inc.	20	12 Mch. 1910	30 Mch. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~May 1912~~	7 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~S~~ BOSTON, ~~M~~

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, David

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 329,242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. Co 10 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 1907	27 May 1907				
Inc	20	10 May 1911	22 May 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daron W. Morse — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] — 18179 | Certificate No. 11,073

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 12 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~2.25~~ 2.50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3	11/1	17.10		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	1/2	4		3		
	4	12	45.		4	5			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	7.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	3 1/2	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72.		2	4	105-		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	19/4	60. 25.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8.			2	4			2	4	72.		2	4	150		2	Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	5.86 1/2		2	4	72		2	4	72.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: David Morse — Dead (1911 - 1912) — Certificate No. 329.242

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1907 — Rate: 20 (15) (12) — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	46 10.		2	6	49.		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45.		3	8	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45.		4	6	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45.	1912.	1	5	60.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45.		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45.		4				4				4				4				4		

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse. David A.

Certificate No. 857,923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Corpl Co F. 118 N. Y. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl	12	4 Jan'y 1894	9 Nov. 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 28/09 Gen'l

Bureau notified: JUL 8- 1909

Remarks: Los Angeles Cal.

Former Roll No. 630/10, 093/12, 138444

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse, David M.

Certificate No. 12,327

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS

Service

Sergt. Trp. A. 8th Reg. U. S. Cav. (Kiowa, Comanche & Cheyenne Camp)

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	March 4, 1917	Mar. 2, 1925
Inc	30	Feb 17 1927	March 28 1927
	50	April 4 1927	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18, 1930 D.C.

Reported AUG 1 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME: David A. Morse

Certificate No. 85,7923

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10/20-	22
	3	[redacted]	28
	4	[illegible]	10/2 [illegible]
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Margaret Morse, wid

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME David M. Morse

Certificate No. 12,327

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS

RATE— 20 20 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH			10-1920	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL			4 20	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY			4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Morse, David W. (Dec'd.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861,716 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. I. 4th R.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restn. & Rest.	12	28 Feb. 1907	7 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Endg. Apr. 10, 1907, date of death. Payable to Abby A., widow.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Morse, David W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342,054 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. Sqd. 7th Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2~~	~~15~~	~~9 Feb 1907~~	18 May 1907		30	21 May 1912	30 Oct 1912
~~2a~~	~~6 Oct 1910~~		15 Oct 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			Inc.	50	May 1, 1930	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22-1921. | Bureau notified: NOV 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2996 JUN 27 1390 | Home: 6—681

NAME: David W. Morse (Decd.)

Certificate No. 861,716

Last paid to: 8 Fb. 28 Feb. 07 To 10 Apr. 07. NL

Rate: 12

Remarks: Payable to Abby A. widow.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/11	5 33
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

NAME: David W. Morse

Certificate No. 942,054

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$75 & $40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	18	
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11 4 67	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	21 12/15	
	4	2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108 -
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Delia E.

91217 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 567850 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: 2nd Lt I, 20 Me

If

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	24 Feb 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 15, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12292

JAN 15 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Morse Delsina

Certificate No. 414 478 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ezekiel

Service Pvt. E.5 Mich, Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 1, 1925

Reported APR 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Delia E. Morse

Certificate No. 567850

Last paid to: Rate: 12 [redacted]30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	Paid	34
	4	1915	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7/5	36
	3	7/8	36
	4	18	36
1910.	1	24	36
	2	28/5	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	22/6	36
	3	18	36
	4	4/11	36
1912.	1	25	36
	2	25/5	36
	3	3/8	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	71.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4 85 50~~	
	4	GROUP 1	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DELSINA MORSE,

Certificate No. 414478

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Morse Delcina (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2613

Certificate No. 414478 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel

Service: Pvt E 5 Mich. Cav.

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	29 Apr. 1895	24 Sept 1895
INC.	20	Dec 25 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pens	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Omaha
Neb
933 N. 7. St

Former Roll No. 3289

FEB 16 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Liana

Certificate No. 328.049 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Mark K. Morse

Service: Priv. b, 25" Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1903.	22 Mch. 1892

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown P.M. Bureau notified: SEP 15 1913 Letter with a w

Remarks:

Waterboro Me.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Delaina Morse

Certificate No. 414478

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 1 APR 1930

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1		11
	2		12
	3		12
	4		12
1910.	1		12
	2		11
	3		11
	4		11
1911.	1		36
	2		11
	3		11
	4		11
1912.	1		11
	2		11
	3		13
	4		11
1913.	1		4
	2		1
	3		4
	4		4
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.07
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	60
	2	10	30
	3	11	4
	4	12	30
1928.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Diana Morse

Certificate No. 328.049

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1928

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	Check
	4		
1914.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

2313608 Dated 9/4/13 Canceled.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Donia

Certificate No. 853713. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Williams C.

Service: Priv. Co. 20th. Ky Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1902

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 17-1916	At
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Nov 4-1918

Fees: Nathan Bickford $10.00 11/22.18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1919 | Bureau notified FEB 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Drucilla

Certificate No. 868884 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel Jr.

Service: Priv. G 11th Ky. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 30-1917	At
	25	Oct 6-1917	May 22-1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: J. C. Lockwood & Co. $10.00 6/4/19

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 28 1919 6—679

NAME: Donia Morse

Certificate No. 85373

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22462	93
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	27

6—681

NAME: Drucilla Morse

Certificate No. 868884

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	16	
	2	Lic 6/4	547 73
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 PAID
	4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 30
	2	3	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse E. Frank. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 340654 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. B 22 Ind yrs C. 104 Quas Co 87. Auburn NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	12 Sept 1904	14 Nov 1904				
Reis	20	1 Mch 1907	14 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Sept. 11

Bureau notified: 23 Oct. 11-3-796-1720/11-

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO Mrs. H. Brown

BUREAU ORDER 3 Nov, 911

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Eckford I.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122,384 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt, a 15 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~12 Mch., 1907~~	14 Nov., 1907		40	JUN 1 0 1920	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~24 May 1912~~	26 Sept. 1912	Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	7 Apl. 1914	18 Apl 1914				
Fees:	30	7 Apl. 1919	Flew				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24 1921. Notice from Deitch's Home Comm.

Bureau notified: DEC 1° 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 99 m. L. BOSTON MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Morse~~ E. Frank Morse

Certificate No. 540,654

Last paid to: | Rate: 1a 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	92.80
1908.	1	8	60
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	17	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	~~Hifts~~	date
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	BUFFALO	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

18228

NAME: Eckford L. Morse

Certificate No. 122384

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C | Rate: ~~2~~ 2K-140

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	20.40
1908.	1	9	36.
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	16	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6.	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	10/23	36. 20 6 25
	4		4 54
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	6	65.40
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116.80
	4	4	120.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Edgar A. — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829,565 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1905~~

Service: Musc. C. 58 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl.	~~8~~	4 July 1895	27 July 1895	Inc.	~~16~~ 50	~~Feby 23. 1915~~	June 1. 1915
Reinl.	~~12~~ 25	~~Feb. 1911~~	7 Mch. 1911		~~21~~ 50	~~Feby 23. 1919~~	
Reinl.	~~12~~ 24	~~May 1912~~	20 Nov. 1912		~~24~~	~~Feby 23. 1921~~	
						30 - June 10, 1918	
						38 - Feb 23, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta 3/25/09, C.O. 3/23/09.

Transferred: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
See Trans. Statement for further data.
Former issues give rank as Pvt.

Former Roll No. JUN 22 1915 BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Edgar A.

Certificate No. 829565 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Muscn C 58 Mass Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 22. 1925 | Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks:
Feb ck & letter to Fm 3/3/25

NAME: Edgar A. Morse Act of May 11, 1914 & 2 2 9-7

Certificate No. 829,565

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1918 at Augusta. Rate: ~~1 [illegible] 16.50~~ 1 [illegible] 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	24 1.38	1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	6		2	4	43 50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	49 50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6			2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	~~51.~~			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	14	24		2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	4	24		3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	43 50		4		49 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	43 50		1	4	49 50		1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	15			2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50	1922.	2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	43 50		3	4	87 30		GROUP 3 PAID				3		
	4	7			4	4	43 50		4	4	90		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4		

NAME EDGAR A. MORSE

Certificate No. 829 565

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Horse, Edgar D.

Certificate No. 748087

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt K 10 N Y V Cav & K 1 N Y P V Cav

Disability

6—3572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUN 7, 1925

Reported JUL 15 1925

Remarks:

ck

June 20 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1925

payable to widow Mary E Morse

Portland, N.Y.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Edgar D

Certificate No. 748087

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890

Service: Sgt K 10 N Y V C & K 1 N Y V C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 may 1891	20 mch 1892
	18	23 May 1912	25 nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	25 Sept 1913	4 nov 1913
"	30	25 Sept 1918	4 nov 1913.
	40	JUN 10 1918	26 Jan

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME EDGAR D MORSE

Certificate No. 748087

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

c 29 28 33

NAME: ~~Morse~~ Edgar D. Morse

Certificate No. 748087

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 18 24 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	16	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	18	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	mm	26 22
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 80
	4	Inc. 132.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Edgar S.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956,772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of March 3, 1907~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri, A 8 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig. ~~8~~	~~26~~	Nov., 1897	14 Mch., 1898
Reis. ~~12~~	~~12~~	~~Aug. 1908~~	6 Oct. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~13~~	8 Aug. 1912	24 May 1913
	~~15~~	9 Aug. 1912	
	~~18~~	9 Aug. 1916	
	~~21~~	9 Aug. 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

30 - JUN 10 1918

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Horse, Edgar S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 956772

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr A 8 Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JUL 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: EDGAR S. MORSE.

Act of May 11, 192[illegible] 18231 | Certificate No. 956,772

Last paid to: Rate [illegible] 1830 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	[illegible]	4		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	3	1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2	10	24		2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	9	2 4 50		2		
	3	10	24 2		3	7			3	5	47 50		3	4	172		3		3 4 50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	1	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36 29 53		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME EDGAR S MORSE

Certificate No. 956772

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65 CHECK						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Edmund. S. 25896

Certificate No. 626654 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: 2nd Saddler 2 12 Ind Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg 12 1 Sept 07~~			4 Jan 08
~~Reiss 12 1 Sept 07~~			
~~2/Sgt Air Bn RE~~			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Sgt Bn RE~~			13 MAY 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 APR 29 1915

Died: Aug 12 1920 3-1081 | Bureau notified: AUG 27 1920

Remarks: Check #769314 for $64.50 dated 5/4/15 made payable Treas C.H. 5/8/15

Former Roll No. Act 25896

Home: C.H. 4/16/15

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Edmund B.

Certificate No. 1100970 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. G, 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	12	2 March 1907	21 Aug. 1907
Incr.	15	16 Aug. 1911	30 Aug. 1911
Rein.	19	25 May 1912 NO ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	12 Dec. 1912
			Nov. 24. 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: No. Water St Edgartown Mass

Died: April 25 1915 | Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915

Remarks: Apr 25 1915 reported by P. M. at Edgartown Mass

26 Almira Morse

Former Roll No. 90 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 24 1918 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Edmund B. Morse — Certificate No. 226654

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8 — Rate: 38 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27	41
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	27	41.10
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	15	64.50 CH
	2	14	64.50 CH
	3	15	64.50 CH
	4	14	64.50 CH
1916.	1	11	64.50 CH
	2	15	64.50 CH
	3	14	64.50 CH
	4	12	64.50 CH
1917.	1	13	64.50 CH
	2	11	64.50 CH
	3	12	64.50 CH
	4	12	64.50 CH
1918.	1	13	64.50 CH
	2		64.50
	3	11	110.70 CH
	4	12	114 CH
1919.	1	15	114 CH
	2	11	114 CH
	3	12	114 CH
	4	13	114 CH
1920.	1	13	114 CH
	2	12	114 CH
	3		163.20
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Edmund B. Morse — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] 18235 — Certificate No. 1,100,970

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 — Rate: [illegible] 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7	48.27
	4	7	36.
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	
	3	9	37.80
	4	12	45
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	23	45.25
1913.	1	4	57.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	15	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	DEAD	
	3	32.93	
	4	26	
1919.	1		
	2	CK 77549	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	Widow dead	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2	[illegible] Cancel	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	Cancel	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Edmund L. 103. (3—P. A. &) 1273

Certificate No. 28.336. | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Actg. 2d Asst Engr. U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 2/07.				
INCREASE	20	July 15/09	July 26/09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/7/11 - C.F.

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—877

NAME: 103 Edmund L. Morse

Certificate No. 28,336

Last paid to: 1273

Rate: ~~$5.~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6	43.80
	3	6	45
	4	5	45
1908.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1909.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	48.17
	4	5	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	60
	2	17	267
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

Died 2-7-11 Paid 6-11.
Widow.
Accrued Order

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME: Morse Edna J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 875007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Henry E. Morse

Service: Pvt. E. 12th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18th Jan 1893	12th May 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1st 1912

Bureau notified: SEP [illegible] C

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8633

6—679

NAME: Morse Ednah A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908 SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry M.

Service: Pvt F. 17 Mass. Inf.

Cr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Apl. 26-1917	July 12-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: E. Jewell

$10.00 — 8/23/17

Rec. $2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/19

6—679

NAME: Edna I. Morse

Certificate No. 875007

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	CONCORD				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36		1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1x	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ednah A. Morse

Certificate No. 827958

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	✓	1		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	23	65 33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~64.87~~ 00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Marie, Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 369559 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. E 189th N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Sight, deafness both ears, dis. respiratory organs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pr~~	~~15 Mar, 1889~~		30 Apr, 1891
Inc.	$0	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~Oct 11, 1912~~	May 11, 1916
	~~14~~	~~Mch 19, 1916~~	
	~~22~~	~~Mch 19, 1921~~	
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Benefit of former rate given.

Former Roll No. 829 JUN 17 1916

Home: L.H 4/13/20

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Marie Edward

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 624636. | ARMY MINORS. | Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Soldier: Pri F. 4 Ind Inf.

Guardian: Jeremiah Buckley

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Oct-08	4 Feb 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mary	17 Oct-08	7 Aug 17

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped and reported. 9/-/09

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Edward Marie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.
Cont. War.

Certificate No. 569559

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~$1.00~~ $.32 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4		
1908.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	10.	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	12	H.H.
	3	18	H.H
	4	13	H.H.
1913.	1	12	H.H.
	2	11	H.H
	3	12	H.H
	4	19 51	H.H.
1914.	1	11 51	H.H.
	2	12 51	SH
	3	14 51	SH
	4	12 51	SH
1915.	1	13 51	SH
	2	10 51	SH
	3	11 51	SH
	4	13 51	SH
1916.	1	10 51	SH
	2	13 57	SH
	3	11 57	SH
	4	11 57	SH
1917.	1	12 57	SH
	2	12 57	SH
	3	14 57	SH
	4	8 57	SH
1918.	1	7 57	SH
	2	10 57	SH
	3	14 93 40	SH
	4	16 96	MTH
1919.	1	11 96	MTH
	2	10 96	MTH
	3	11 96	MTH
	4	11 96	MTH
1920.	1	11 96	MTH
	2	10 96	SH
	3	10 1680	SH
	4	10 150	SH
1921.	1	12 150	SH
	2	11 150	SH
	3	13 150	SH
	4	12 150	SH
1922.	1	8 150	SH
	2	8 150	SH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	7 150	SH
	2	10 6 50	SH
	3	11 8 50	SH
	4	12 6 50	SH
1924.	1	6 50	SH
	2	1 50	SH
	3	7 50	SH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Prince Edward

Certificate No. 674696

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12-

Remarks: Formerly Rockwell

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	154	
	3	8/2 39 20	Crediting
	4	UNCERT	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Edward

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 733132 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A 149 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	12	27 Feb. 1907	28 Mch. 1907
"	18	1 June 1912	3 Mar. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue Inc	12	1 June 1917	NOV 30 1914
Reissue Inc	24	1 Dec 1917	
Reissue Inc	30	1 Dec 1919	

Fees:

Died Dec 15, 1916 Reimbursement order dated June 8 1917

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Payable to Beulah M. Morse

Died 12/15/16

Bureau notified: JUN 13 1917

Carnplanter, Pa.

Remarks: Check No. 329617 Dated Jan 4 1917

DEC - 8 1914

JUN 16 1917

Former Roll No. 534 A.J.

Home:

NAME OF SAILOR: Morse, Edward A.

(3—P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. 14741 | NAVY MINORS. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: Master's Mate, U.S. Navy

Guardian: Theodore S. Morse

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: Dec. 1901

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	19 Mch. 1901	4 Dec. 1901

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Theodore S.		9 June 1912

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropd & Rejd JUN 12 1912

Former Roll No. / BOSTON, MASS.

Mattapoisett Mass

NAME: Edward Morse

Certificate No. 733132

Last paid to: 1/1907-6

Rate: ~~$2~~ 18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	12	25 40
	3	12	36
	4	12	36.
1908.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	60
	3	4	54 60
	4	4	
1914.	1		54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1915.	1	6	59 20
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	~~72~~
	2	JUN 28	57 60
	3		J.
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Inc. ✓
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 27 Edward A. Morse

Certificate No. 14741

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 8

Remarks: Theodore S. Morse, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14 30	
	2	10 36	
	3	12 42	1
	4	12	
1909.	1	Account filed.	✓
	2	11	✓
	3	15	✓
	4	6	✓
1910.	1	5	✓
	2	10	✓
	3	7	✓
	4	9	✓
1911.	1	Account filed. NC 4/5	
	2	10	✓
	3	7	✓
	4	13	✓
1912.	1	9	✓
	2	12 44 80	✓
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Edward A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519139 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 23 O Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~$12.00~~	~~1 May 1912~~	Feb. 1908
"	~~$15.00~~ $17.50	27 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~$21.00~~ $25.00	~~April 29, 1915~~	April 29, 1915
	$30.00	April 29, 1920	
	$38.00	JUN 10 1918	
	$50.00	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH AUG 25 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15 1920 DT | Bureau notified: DEC 20 1920

Remarks: Died Nov 15 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1922 2945-29 OP. payable to widow Rosetta E Morse San Diego Calif

MAY 7 1915

Former Roll No. 33-1 A.J MAR 16 1922 | Home: Dis 12/27/19

6—681

NAME: Morse Edward A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519139 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Trans. to Wash. roll Aug. 25/13 on Form 81	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward A. Morse

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 519139

Last paid to: 1/4 08 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ 21.50

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/21	16.20
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3		
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	21	36
	3	11	
	4	12	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4 2/10	32.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	17	49.50 P.H.
	2	4	49.50
	3	17	49.50 P.H.
	4	Dis 4	49.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	5	55.33
	3	4	64.50
	4	15	64.50 PH
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	16	64.50 PH
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	17	64.50 PH
1918.	1		64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	21/14	YR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1	5	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	16	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	~~1~~	~~150~~
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1922.	1	4/5	120
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: July 4/13 @ 16.50 Rate: Pittsburgh.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Edward C.

Certificate No. 1,215,572 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt., Co. C, 5th Reg., Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug. 19, 1922	Dec. 20, 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN - 3 1923 | Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Edward. F.

Certificate No. 456.594 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 7 1st Me Inf.

Disability: Disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc ~~Sgt 4 Aug 1907~~			18 Sept. 1907
Reis.	40	July 13. 1918	Oct. 17. 1918 W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 26/1924 3 - 1081 | Bureau notified: FEB 1 1920

Remarks:

Dec'd Jan 26 1920 Accrued order dated APR 2 1920

Payable to Mary E. Morse Navy Yard Me

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 AUGUSTA, ME. APR 12 1920 | Home:

ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Edward C. Morse

Certificate No. 1,215,572

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	c	
	4		12/19/23 42.00
1924.	1	29	12
	2	7	12
	3	3	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Edward F. Morse

Certificate No. 456,594

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	72.
	3	9	72.
	4	7	72.
1909.	1	8	72.
	2	7	72.
	3	6	72.
	4	6	72.
1910.	1	5	72.
	2	6	72.
	3	6	72.
	4	8	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	72.
	2	6	72.
	3	5	72.
	4	5	72.
1912.	1	5	72.
	2	5	72.
	3	5	72
	4	4	72.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2		4 72
	3	4	72
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	DEAD	
	2	4/21	1 67.
	3		16
	4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Edward N.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 49778

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: Pvt F 13th Ohio V I

Disability: Gsw lft arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	21 Oct 1903	20 Mch 1905				
Reis	40	Aug 1. 1918	Sept 25, 1918.				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 28-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1920

Remarks: Died July 28 1920 Reimbursement order dated Nov 24-1920 payable to Harry L Shiler 1/4 9

Former Roll No. 615

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Edward N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 323.499

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv F. 14th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	~~6 June 1864~~	~~2 Oct. 1874~~	✓	~~15~~ 50	29 Oct 1914	
Reis	~~12~~	~~31 Oct 1910~~	19 Nov 1910		~~19~~	29 Oct 1918	11 Mch 1913
Reis	~~13~~ 30	~~3 June 1917~~			~~20~~	~~29 Oct 1923~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Oct 29-1920	
				Transferred to:	Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward N. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 49778

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4		
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3		
	4	9	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4	5	121.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~	~~151~~
	4	Ph 8/42	67
1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Edward N. Morse

Act of May 1 ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 323.499

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	30
	3	8	30
	4	5	30
1909.	1	5	30
	2	5	30
	3	10	30
	4	4	30
1910.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	6	30
	4	7	32 27
1911.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	40
	3	4	40
	4	4	40
1914.	1		40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	5	42 83
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	87 10
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Pay Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Edward I.

Certificate No. 323499 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pr F 14 Me Inf.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany. 31, 1925 | Reported FEB 10 25

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Morse Edward I. 22928 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762786 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Batty I. Inf. Pvt. 1.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~4~~	~~11 Sept 1905~~	~~1 Sept 1905~~
Reis 12	20	July 1908	3 Sep. 1908
Reis 14	72	May 1912	10 Oct 1912

Fees:

Discharged Enlisted under 10/10/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: June 30, 1920

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/3/08.

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Former Roll No. 22764

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16	14 July 1912	26 July 1913
~~Inc~~	20	14 July 1916	26 July 1913
	~~24~~	14 July 1921	26 July 1913

✓ 30 JUN 10 1918

✓ 35 July 14 1918

Transferred to Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died June 30 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1921

pa, able to widow Lillian L Morse

320 West Military Ave.,

Fremont, Nebraska

Home: JAN 29 1921 6—691

NAME EDWARD I MORSE

Certificate No. 323499

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Edward I. Morse

Certificate No. 76276

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~4 12 14 16 76 35~~

Remarks: ~~2 1908 35 87~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	12-10	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	16 24			3	9			3	4	48		3	~~4~~	~~105~~		3				3		
	4	16 32 87			4	14 36 80			4	Inc 6	58 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	3/22	131 50	TO DATE OF DEATH							
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60		2		30					1929.	2		
	3	8			3	AUG 14	23 33		3	4	60		3	GROUP 1		1925.	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	42 48		4	4	60		4	~~Inc~~			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8 1			3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	5	111 33		4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, Edward W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 230734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt L 4th Ind. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	13 June 1907	~~4~~	~~12~~	~~4 July 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20	24	Sept 1913	13 June 1913
				24	"	" 1918	

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc., 50. May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1920

Remarks: 10.23.1920 Accrued order dated APR 24 1922

payable to widow. Morse W.

Former Roll No. 61 - GENERAL LAW

Home: MAY 2 19[illegible]

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Morse, Edward W.

Certificate No. 1109269

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt L 4 Mass Cav

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Jan 13 1921		

Died May 24 1925 † Reported JUN 20 1925

Remarks:

ck

NAME: Edward W Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 230734

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2.00~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11		1916.	2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11			4	19			4	4	60		4	[redacted]			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1				1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	37.24	1917.	2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	Inc.	5.53 73		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	60		1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	60	1918.	2	4	60		2	13	133 33		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	87.		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 11/9	

6—681

NAME EDWARD W MORSE

Certificate No. 1109269

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

0—6571

NAME: Wade Edward W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109269 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. L, 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~6 Feb. 1907~~	25 May 1907
~~Reis.~~	~~10~~	~~21 May 1912~~	4 Dec. 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~2 Apl. 1913~~	27 Oct. 1913
Fees:	~~24~~	~~3 Apr. 1918~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1913~~		
~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~		
Inc.	72	Jan 13-1921	MAY 7 1921

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92 n.L. JUN 4 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Edwin P. 23112-D (3—P. A. 1.) ~~9781~~

Certificate No. 661899 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. C. C. - 2" Ia. Vols. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~14 July 1890~~	25 Sept. 91
~~Reis.~~	~~10~~	~~14 Oct. 1909~~	3 Nov. 1909
~~Reis.~~	~~10~~	~~13 June 1912~~	26 Apr. 1913
Fees:	~~22½~~	17 Aug. 1914	6 Dec

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Box 93 Marysville Calif.
Transferred to:

Died: March 21 1916 Bureau notified: 15 1916 3 - 1051

Remarks: ~~Phoenix Ariz.~~

Died Mar 21 1916 Accrued order dated AUG 18 1916 26

payable to widow Amelia Phoenix Ariz

Former Roll No. 203/11, 107/0, 13899 AUG 30 1916 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Edward C. Morse. Act of May 11, 1911 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1827S 1109,269

Last paid to: 4 inch. 07 @ 6 Rate: ~~$ 10 80 DK~~ 3.5 50.72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	18	39.60		2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	20 4 36.25			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay. on Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60.		2	4	150.40		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48.		3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	Inc.	68.27		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60.		3	4	102.80	1923.	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin B. Morse ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 661899

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 10~~ 32.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	20	13.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 5/17	45.80	1917.	GROUP 3			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	40.50		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5	58.98		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Edwin H. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

13909

Certificate No. 134095 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 3rd Mich V.I.

10 USN
22115

Disability: -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	18 Feb. '07	18 Oct '07				
Inc	20	17 Apr 09	29 Apr 09				
Acc			Jan 19. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10-11 (3-798) 7/4/12

Bureau notified: Jan 6-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. K. 998 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Edwin R

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 190021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Pr. E 13 N.Y.V.I. & Pr 18 Indpt. Batt N.Y.V.L.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~1 Aug 06~~	~~30 June 06~~	Reserve	19	~~20 May 1912~~	16 Aug 1912
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~19 Feb. 07~~	~~25 May 07~~	Inc	22 50	27 Apr 1913	30 June 1913
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~1 Sept 1908~~	11 May 1908			32 JUN 16 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Died: 3-888 Sept. 26, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1918

Remarks:

Died Sept 26, 1918. Jan 18, 1919

Transferred to:

payable to Nellie V. Morse

235 Frank St.

Rochester, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 11 1919

6—681

NAME: Edwin H. Morse

Certificate No. 134095

Last paid to: Sept 4 1907 Rate: ~~1~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/14	6.53
	4	7	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	8	40
	3	5	75
	4	8	40
1909.	1	8	45
	2	14	52.85
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	7	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	~~11~~	~~47~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DETROIT	
1916.	2	Pd Elizabeth	
	3	52 Barclay	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	Widow	
	2	Pd. Gd Rapids	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Morse~~ Edwin R. Morse

Certificate No. 19024

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~17~~ 15 79

Remarks: ~~29~~ 50 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30
	2	4	
	3	8	39
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	~~40~~ 45
	4	5	45
1909.	1	7	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1911.	1	6	~~45~~
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	~~57~~ 51
	4	8	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	~~56~~ 57	~~84~~ 82
	4	4	67 ~~50~~
1914.	1		67 ~~50~~
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 ~~50~~
	2	4	67 ~~50~~
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	47 ~~52~~
1916.	1	4	67 ~~50~~
	2	4	67 ~~50~~
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 ~~50~~
1917.	1	4	67 ~~50~~
	2	4	6 ~~50~~
	3	4	67 ~~50~~
	4	4	67
1918.	1		67 ~~50~~
	2	4	67 ~~50~~
	3	4	67 ~~50~~
	4		~~105.60~~
1919.	FEB	19	96 13
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Edwin R

240,180

Certificate No. 285.833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pvt K 15 r Ind v d

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	13 mch 07	R 2 Nov 07			DECEASED.	

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Ctf. Dated. Forwd. Comr.

Remarks:

Died May 4 1907 Accrued order dated JUL 31 1922 Interlaken,

payable to widow Jennie V. Morse N. Y.

Former Roll No. 3679—02 AUG 2 1922 ORIGINAL (Special)

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Morse, Edwin S. 308 485

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp H 55 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc.	72	Sept. 15, 1922	July 13, 1923	
R 1				
Inc	10	} May 1 1921	(c) 0 1921 D	
Ind	4	} Sep 21, 1921	de requeath	

Died July 20. 1927 Reported AUG 23 1927

Remarks: Letter with widow Lic.

Forward, (Ann Morse.

mount Ap.

Linda

NAME: Edwin R Morse — DECEASED — Certificate No. 285 833

Last paid to: 17 4 mch 07 — Rate: 15

Remarks: 140.180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
R 8/8 29 60
GROUP 3

6—881

NAME EDWIN S.MORSE.

Certificate No. 308485

Fees No fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 50 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST c B-4 2337	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

11-52-20

NAME: Morse Edwin S

22945 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308485

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp Co 5 5 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	5	28 Febry 1907	26 June 1907
Increase	20	8 March 1909	25 Mch 1909
Reis	30	23 May 1912	11 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped from Rolls under Act of May 11, 1912 11/11/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Mr Ayres Aa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24363 a d

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Edwin T.

Certificate No. 1086626

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Feb. 1907	9 Aug. 1907
Inc.	15	15 Nov. 1909	24 Nov. 1909

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/12/1911 - Reptd. by Com

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died May 12, 1911. Payable to widow, Martha A. Morse, Order July 5, 1911.

Former Roll No. 8572. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Clark Lr Worcester, Mass.

6—681

NAME: Edwin E Morse

Certificate No. 308485

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks: 22 1907 2 ~~22~~ 3/30/09-49 33

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/2-1/2	60
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1		
	2		49 33
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1	7 8	
	2		
	3	8 1	
	4	7	
1911.	1		
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	13	
	3	17	
	4	7	73 67 60
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	1	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	2 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Edwin J. Morse 18293

Certificate No. 1,086,626

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8

Rate: $15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/2 6	1300
	3	12	36
	4	7	36.
1908.	1	9.	
	2	8	
	3	15	
	4	9	
1909.	1	5	
	2	9.	
	3	4	
	4	8	87 50
1910.	1	8	45.
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	7/9	34 50
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:
Morse, Eldora F.

Certificate No.
297,696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:
James A.

Service:
Pvt. Unassd. 4 Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 July 1890	16 July 1891
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Form INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
7

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Morse Eldora F

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
297 696

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James A

Service
Pt Unassigned 4 Cav Mass.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 17 - 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: ELDORA F. MORSE.

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8791

Certificate No. 297,696

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~1~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	15	
	3	14	
	4	13.	
1910.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1		36
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1	4
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELDORA F MORSE

Certificate No. 297696

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—0574

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Eldridge

23120

Certificate No. 1154 817

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Artificer D - Batt. U S Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Apr 1909	5 May 1909
3/11/12 Rest	13	27 May 1912	21 Oct. 1912
Inc.	15	14 Apr. 1913.	28 Oct. 1913
Fees: —	18	14 Apr. 1917.	
	21	14 Apr. 1922.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6. 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Snohomish Wash

Remarks: Inv. Snohomish Wash Gen Del
G.O.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Eleanor F

Certificate No. 885530

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: A. Mason Morse

Service: Pr. D. 43 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 21. 1920	March 29. 1920
Fees:		No fee.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eldridge Morse

Certificate No. 1154817

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/24	36 6.23		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	16 80		2	4	39		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4 11/10	39 9.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	Check 55838 Cancelled.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	DEAD.			2				2 Inc.				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eleanor F. Morse ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 885.530

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		T		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/17	35 83	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3			1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse. Electa 62

Certificate No. 559135 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A

Service: Pvt Co 30th Pa Mil.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Mar. 8. 1903	Sept 2. 1903
INC.	20	Oct. 23-1916	Dec. 9-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Former Roll No. 306

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Electa Mrs

Certificate No. 674.735 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen.

Service: Pvt K 13. NJ V Infty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Nov 1906	5 Feb 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Married | Bureau notified: APR 7 - 1911

Remarks: Remarried

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 62 Electa Morse

Certificate No. 559135

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36 2693
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	#64
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4	4	25
1924.	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 5 Electa M. Morse

Certificate No. 674785

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	4/2/11	6 Ending
	4	Remarried May [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Removed Jan 21, '30	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3,		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Electa M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685-800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jason A. Morse

Service: Pvt. G. 144 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 June 09	21 July 09

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 28/10

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P.M. Watertown N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse, Elias A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431.013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pvt D. 32d Me Inf.

Disability: [illegible] MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Addl~~	~~12~~	~~10 July 1907~~	21 Sept 1901
~~Res~~	~~44~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
	~~16~~	~~31 Mch 1913~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~31 Mch 1911~~	
	~~24~~	~~31 Mch. 19~~	13 Mch 1913
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	35	Mar 31-1919	
	[illegible]50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 25 1912/D 1 JUN 28 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUST 1

Home:

6—681

NAME No 10 Electa M. Morse

Certificate No. 675400

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	22		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Elias A. Morse

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 431.013

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12 14 16 20 30~~ 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4 Inc	100 67		2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1	4	48		1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2		46 27	1917.	2	Inc	56 53	1921.	2	~~4 150~~			2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1		60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse, Elihu B.

Certificate No.

230 199

Service

Pt I 7 Wis

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

8—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 5 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

may 3 1928

Reported JUN 15 1928

Remarks: Comp Pat 9/17/20
Order No 9 11 26
Chg to D

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Morse Elihu B

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~6085~~

Certificate No. 230199

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt Co I 7 Wis

Disability: Chr diarr & rec. piles & residuals of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	~~2 mar 1904~~		30 Apr 1904
Rein	~~32~~	31 May 1912	15 Apr 1913
	~~32~~	5 Nov. 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~19~~	~~5 Nov. 1916~~	
	~~32~~	~~5 Nov. 1921~~	
	~~50~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~32~~	~~Nov 5 1918~~	
		~~50 May 1, 1920~~	
Transferred to: INC	72	July 5 1921	NOV 29 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: CC 2 Cavalry St "Spokane Wash

Former Roll No. 632/3 - 472/13

Home:

6—681

NAME ELIHU B MORSE

Certificate No. 230199

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 19?

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHEC
CANCELED

NAME: Elihu B. Morse

ACT OF ~~MAY~~ 1. 1920

~~1st of May 11. 1912~~

Certificate No. 230199

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.50~~ 1.50 ~~1.30~~

Remarks: ~~72.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4 5/6	36 21 43
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	5 NC.	49 88
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	87 80
	4	4	91 93

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Pac. Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Morse, Elisha

Certificate No. 874311 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 65 Ill Inf

Disability:

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 16, 1924[a]	Nov 24, 1924

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Dec. 19, 1928 | Reported: JAN.

Remarks:
Letter to Finance 1/10/29
1/14/29 Ckd to Disb.

V Died Dec 19 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 10 1929
payable to widow Nora Morse
Ceresco Net (R7243)

DEC 4 - 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Elisha 22974

Certificate No. 874311 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H 65 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~2 Feby 1907~~	~~27 March 1907~~
Inc	19	27 May 1912	21 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	July 1 1914	JUL 15 1914
Inc	30	July 1 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 191[illegible] 12/21/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Boston Nebr

AUG 19 1914

Former Roll No. 22999

Home:

6—681

NAME ELISHA MORSE.

Certificate No. 874311 Dead

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~				
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

5

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

24 38 40 C.S.F. 10/3-27

NAME: Elisha Morse

Certificate No. 874311

Last paid to: 4 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12 19 20 30~~ 50

Remarks: APR 1907 2 47 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	21	247
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1		36 50 63
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	57
1914.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	6	75 60
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

0—991

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Eliza

Certificate No. 232631 | ☐ ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted].

Name of Soldier: Edgar L. Morse

Service: Pri. K. 4th Mass. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	19 Apr 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3625

JAN 11 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Eliza

Certificate No. 421,061 | ☐ ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Luther M.

Service: Pri. K. 3

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	25 Oct. 1894	9 Mch. 1896
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/4/09 (Conn)

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1909

Remarks: Died of Manhog. pay Mary L. Morse.
#36.49 Reimclaim Order 30 June 1908.

Former Roll No. 62

BOSTON, MASS.

55 Jefferson St Lynn Mass

6—679

NAME: Eliza Morse

Certificate No. 202691

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36.		1	4	36	1917.	1	JAN 4	1936		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36	1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36	1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ELIZA MORSE, S797

Certificate No. 421,061

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/9	36 40	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Rm			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

5840

Certificate No. 634-579 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A, 1st H A

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	26 Nov 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Evansville Ind

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Beatrice Nebr R #3

Former Roll No. 7 / 468

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Morse, Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477,116 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel F.

Service: Pri. A. 39

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	9 Oct. 1896	15 Apr. 1899			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/09 (John T. Morse) | Bureau notified: JUL 3 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Eliza Morse

Certificate No. 634579

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ELIZA A. MORSE, S803

Certificate No. 477,116

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Eliza A

Certificate No. 826.825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Marin L

Service: Pr B. 41 Wisc Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 12. 1908	June 22. 1917
	20	Sept 8. 1916	
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Eliza E.

DECEASED

Certificate No. 550.471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin E. Morse

Service: Priv H. 17." Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Apr. 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. 532550 Dated ---- Canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Eliza A. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 826,825

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		-1
	2	7/17	137523
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	4	90
	3	1	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza E. Morse — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 550,471

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	27	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	16	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	36
	2	5	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Eliza E

Certificate No. 617279 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Morse, Philip

Service: Pr C 9th N.H. Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 Aug 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Note | Bureau notified: JAN 7 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1493

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Eliza L.

Certificate No. 485582 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robert C. Morse

Service: Pri C. 8th N.H. Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	27 Apr. 1899	6 Nov. 1899			
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8375

6—679

NAME: Eliza E Morse

Certificate No. 674279

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 15 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	DIED 14 Aug 10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REPORTED JAN 7 1911	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Eliza J Morse

Certificate No. 480592

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 2 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9/16	34.
	4	12/3	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9/30	108
	4	—	—
1910.	1	—	—
	2	—	—
	3	—	—
	4	11/7	180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	14	108
	4	—	—
1912.	1	3/15	72
	2	6/24	36
	3	9/25	36
	4	12/18	36
1913.	1	H	36
	2		
	3	4	
	4	—	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Eliza J.

Certificate No. 609 819 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Morse

Service: Priv. K 11" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 June 1905	24 May 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1911 | Bureau notified: 14 Nov. 1913 (dg'l card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Eliza J. DECEASED

Certificate No. 752 137 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus H. Morse

Service: Pvt. & Corpl. K. 15" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov. 4, 1912	JAN 22 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. Dated Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eliza J. Morse

Certificate No. 609,819

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1911

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELIZA J. MORSE, *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 752137

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/25/13	12		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Eliza J.

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 874.792

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. A. 4 N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 1. 1919	Aug 8. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Morse Eliza J

Certificate No. 895056

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John F. Morse

Service: Pvt C. 1st Vt. Vol. H. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12" Mch 1892	17" June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD, N. H

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 22 1920

Remarks: Wife A. Alice. Ent. Act 17" June 1892
Ent. Act 15" June 1912
Cert. Pub. Payment Cert 19.3
Bond! $1600

Former Roll No. 461

Home:

NAME: Eliza J Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Certificate No. 874,792

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		26	1923.	1	2 9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9/11	27.50		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	27	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

3—681

NAME: Eliza J. Morse

Certificate No. 895,056

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Eliza J. Morse Widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3 6	36	1915.	1	Account filed		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	APR 13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	36		4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	14	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36	1916.	2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3	5	36		3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	24	36		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	—	—	1913.	1		36		1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	72		2	14		1917.	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	27			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/5	36		4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	16	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	36		2	5/1	36	1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/2	36		4	29	36		4				4				4				4	1/19	

NAME: Morse Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 632482 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Phillip

Service: Pr. Co H 4 & Co. 140 Nys 2 & 5 Ny. V.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$ 15 Apr 07	H Oct 07	
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees: In 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Edna	5 Apr 07	17 Jan 08

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse - Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 735452 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW 13906 32368

Name of Soldier: Edwin H.

Service: Cpl A 3 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	12	Dec 22. 1911	Jan 19. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DI[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Morse

Certificate No. 632482

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$4~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	9	24 93		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 735452

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	[illegible]	16	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	No fee			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	28 80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Gates~~ now Morse, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 35,709 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act 6 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Horatio N. Gates

Service: Corp'l G 16

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren'l	12	9 Oct., 1903	12 Dec, 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/1910 Bureau notified: Rep'td. by Com. C may 14. 1910.

Remarks: Died 28 April 1910 pay Ella L. Meader
22. Reim. claim Order 29 July 1910.

Former Roll No. 4 BOSTON, MASS. Pleasant St Concord Mass. 6—679

NAME: Morse Elizabeth S (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 282440 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C F 39 Ill Inf

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	4 Nov 90	29 Jan 91
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 23 1916

Former Roll No. 17968 6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A. Gates now Morse, 1732

Certificate No. 35709

Last paid to: MAR 1 [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8/3	22 ✓
	3	Rmb	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elizabeth S Morse 8203

Certificate No. 282440

Last paid to: [redacted] 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	NT
	2	12	ABW
	3	10	NT
	4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2	9	MEC
	3	12	MEO
	4		
1911.	1	10	N. T.
	2	10	N T
	3	12	N
	4		
1912.	1	10	A E R
	2	10	M A
	3	15	L O
	4		
1913.	1	4	L O
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	1	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Elizabeth S. **DECEASED** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307,055 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Eleazer

Service: Pvt. G, 2

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	21 Aug. 1890	1 Oct. 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15 14 1-1861 | Bureau notified: Sept 4. 1914 Check No. 5515775 Dated 4 Sept. 1914 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Aug 15 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 26. 1914

Payable to Albion L Rockwood 36 Appleton St.

Everett, Mass.

Former Roll No. 12

SEP 29 1914

6—679

NAME: Morse Elizabeth H. 41470 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669151 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pvt E & H 33 and B 42 Ill. Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 Aug 1908	8 Dec 1908			

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: 7/2/13 | Bureau notified: 10/29/13

Remarks: Soldier's last [illegible] Cordelia - Calif [illegible] Otay - Calif [illegible]

Death reported by P. M. Encanto Calif

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH S. MORSE. Act of April 19, 1908. 8849

Certificate No. 307,055

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	21	
	3	14	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	10/16/28	80
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Elizabeth H. Morse

Certificate No. 669151

Last paid to: ——— Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/11/9	48 40
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4 Check	
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	2373132 Dec	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	1 9/4/13	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Ella E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 390970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred B Morse

Service: Pvt 182. Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev	12	Oct 31 1916	Oct 23. 1917
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Mo Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Morse, Ella F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601,558

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pvt. C, 12 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Oct. 1905	11 Dec. 1905
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/6/12 Henry P. Brown 120 Belmont Bldg

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 141 BOSTON, MASS.

Framingham Ct

6—679

NAME: Ella G Morse

Certificate No. 390970

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	2	4 60	1931.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1932.	1	1	4 30	1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4			QV	15/3360				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 P... TO JULY ...			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ELLA F. MORSE, 8554

Certificate No. 601,558

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	06	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Morse Ella J. 36292 Mother

Certificate No. 557,095

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: Pr. Btty C. 3 U.S. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 June "02	28 July "03

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 27-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 11 1919

Remarks: 1723 So. Montgomery St. Spokane, Wash.

Former Roll No. 3216-78

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Ella M.

Certificate No. 854,355

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Webster P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl E 5th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1864.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 18. 1918	Novem 14. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Anna L M. Taylor $ 10. JAN 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 27 1918

6—679

NAME: Ella J. Morse

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 537,095

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

MOTHER.

Remarks: Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	15	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ella M. Morse

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 854,355

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Jan 14 1918	30
	4		
1919.	1	22	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	2	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Ellen

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595,522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Artificer 1 Batty. L.A.

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	21 Jan. 1905	28 July 1905
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1919.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135

NOV 30 1916

6—679

NAME: Morse Ellen E

DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798.072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1908

Name of Soldier: John S

Service: Pr. Bo. 11 U.S.I. and Co. 4 U.S. Vet U.S.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 19. 15	Oct 21. 15
INC.	20	Sept 26-1917	Nov 24-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		No fee.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Mar

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1919

Remarks:

Byron Center Mich

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ELLEN MORSE. Act of April 19, 1908. 8867 Certificate No. 595,522

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	22	
	3	14	
	4	13.	
1910.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	17	
	4	1/3	✓
1912.	1	12	
	2	14	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	Y	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~22.93~~ 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Ellen E. Morse ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 798.072

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	11/9/18.	
	4	6	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
7/5/18	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Morse Ellen E (6—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 960301 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F

Service Sgt E 8 Vt Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 28 1924	Apr 4 1925			

Died June 1, 1930.

Reported JUN 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Ellen J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 204852 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frank C.

Service: Chaplain 37

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	20	14 Jan. 1871	8 March 1884	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12.

6—679

NAME Ellen E Morse

Certificate No. 960301

Fees ✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH			2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL			11- 24	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ellen J. Morse

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2014

Certificate No. 204852

Last paid to: MAR 1932 Rate: 24 ~~=~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓
	3	10	✓
	4	9	✓
1910.	1	9	✓
	2	11	✓
	3	13	✓
	4	7	✓
1911.	1	13 60	✓
	2	7	✓
	3	6	✓
	4	7	✓
1912.	1	11	✓
	2	7	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4 60	
1914.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1915.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1916.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 69.67	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 95.50	
	4	4 80	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4 90	
	2	4 30	
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1924.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Morse Ellen J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 204852 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank C

Service

Chaplin 37 Mass

6—6474

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Mar 6, 1929

Reported APR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Ellen M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770,461 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pr H 34 Mass d

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	7 Nov. 1913	12 Feb. 1914	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. ELLEN J MORSE

Fees 204852

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

6—6574

NAME: Ellen M Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770,461

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		10.80
1914.	1	3/26/14	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 30, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Morse Ellen M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 770461 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William B

Service: Pt H 34 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 21. 1928

Reported APR 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Elmer D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152182 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl. I 11 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 Nov. 1918	11 Jan. 1919
Died Feb		13 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 9 1922	
payable to widow Maude L Morse			
Fees: Princeton, Wisc			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	19	June 10 - 1912	
	25	Apr. 6 - 1914	
	30	Apr. 6 - 1919	MAY 14 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	See.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1921 (Letter)

Remarks:

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1921

3-2363

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 2 1922

6—681

NAME
ELLEN M MORSE

Certificate No. 770461

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to L.
3-10-7
2-3/29

NAME: Elmer D. Morse Dec'd

Certificate No. 1152162

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Mo 20 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1				1	5	36		1	4	75		1	4			1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	12	60		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	MAY 23		68 60	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	57		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	6	74 60		3	4	75		3	R 9/19	66 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Morse, Elmer J. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 460527 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt. Co G 104th N.Y. V.I. & K. 6th V.R.C.

Guardian: N. A. Platt

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch 1898

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Mch 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Marshall L.	4 Aug 1897	22 Dec. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Remarks: ~~Increase of Marshall L. to $12 Aug 1908~~

Overpayment of $9.50 refunded & deposited to U.S. Dec 21st 1913 CR 1877

Former Roll No. 760

6—678

NAME: Morse Elmira (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811593 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert E.

Service: Pri & Corp. B. 13th Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 10-1916	July 27
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Commencement.	Ending.
1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee Arthur Monroe 8/22-16

Transferred from: GROUP.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

AUG 6 1918

NAME: Elmer J. Morse — MINOR — Certificate No. 460527

Last paid to: Aug. 11, 1921 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: JUN 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6/25/13			3	6/5/	See remarks		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elmira Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 811593

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10th 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	15	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	fee		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/22	33 60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Morse Elmira S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 357951

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt E 26 **Mass.**

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 8, 1926

Reported JAN 3 1927

Remarks:

NAME Morse Emeline

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 207839

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Sylvanus

Service Pt C 77 N Y Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 10, 1925

Reported [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME ELMIRA S.MORSE,

Certificate No.

Fees 357951

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME EMELINE MORSE.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 207839

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Elmira S.

Certificate No. 357951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri. E, 26

7.0

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	8 June 1891	27 Dec. 1892
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not.fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Morse Elsie J

DEAD.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799.522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Pr K. 23 N. Y. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 25. 15	Nov 12. 15

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Piqua Ohio 660 No Main St

Former Roll No.

NOV 13 1915

6—679

NAME: ELMIRA S. MORSE, *Act of April 19, 1908.* 8897 Certificate No. 357,951

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2	2	4	30		2	
	3				3	5			3	4			3				3	3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4	4	4	30		4	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1	
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2		90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2	6			2	4	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	38		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75						4				4		

NAME: Elsie J Morse ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 799522

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	12/7	360 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	5	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

76173

Certificate No. 207839

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: Sylvanus

Service: Pvt. C. 77 N. Y.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May 1886
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8134

6—679

NAME: Morse Emeline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. H22148

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Josiah D. Morse

Service: Sgt. F. & S. N. H. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15" Sept. 1895	26" Mch. 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Sept 24 1917	Reimbursement order dated Nov 22. 1917.	
payable to Jennie E. Green		
J. Chester, N.H.		

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died Sept. 24, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pen. No. 577877 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. 2671

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Emeline Morse

Certificate No. 207839

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	15	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	25	36
	2	28	36
	3	19	36
	4	13	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4 2	36
	2	8/6	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	23	36
	2	29	36
	3	15	36
	4	30/11	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emeline Morse

Certificate No. 422142

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	1	36
	4	14	36.
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36.
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	7	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	DEC	11 54.
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse - Emery M. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~12,825~~

Certificate No. 876.678 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~30,884~~ 35131

Service: Pvt C 51 Ind V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~		~~July 15 1911~~	July 28. 1911	Inc.	~~15~~ 50	July 12. 1915	Oct. 29. 1915
~~Reis 12 50~~		~~May 26 1912~~	Aug 2. 1912		~~19~~	July 12. 1919	W
					~~22~~	July 12. 1922	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Jul 12-1921

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 6 1915

Former Roll No. 7610 NL

Home: 12672 6—681

NAME: ~~Morse~~, Emery M. 7610 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~876.678~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt F. 57th Ind V. I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~8~~	6 Jany 1904	22 Mar. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 22,742

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emery M. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (act of May 11, 19?) — Certificate No. 876 678

Last paid to: JUN 4 1911 — Rate: 1.50 — Remarks: 30 yr

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	12	30.53
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	12	41.20
	4	4	40.50
1913.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	40.50
1915.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50 3.45
	3	11/8 4	40.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		46.50
1918.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	87.10
	4	4	90.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
		4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	[illegible]	
		TO JUNE	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emery M. Morse — Certificate No. 876.678

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1917 — GROUP 3 — DETROIT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	24
1909.	1	9	24
	2	9	24
	3	9	24
	4	9	24
1910.	1	9	24
	2	8	24
	3	13	24
	4	9	24
1911.	1	9	24
	2	8	24
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Morse Emery S.

Certificate No. 1062936

Service Pt I 11 Wis Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 17, 1924 | Reported MAY 14 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 4/26/24

Died 4/17 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 28 1924

payable to widow Clara D. Morse

317 N. Olive Ave
Burbank
Calif

NAME: Morse Emery S

22983

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062936

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~JUNE 27 1890.~~

Service: Pvt 2 11 Wis. Inf.

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 Jan 1910~~	~~3 Feb 1910~~
Reis	~~14 29~~ 12	~~May 1912~~ 30 Jan 1913	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2-3-10

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ 50	Jan 28 1913	MAR 25 1914
Inc	20	Dec 28 1917	
Inc	24	Dec 28 1922	

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Dec 28 1919

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Nashua Iowa

Former Roll No. 23106

Home:

6—691

NAME EMERY S.MORSE,

Certificate No. 1062936

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50 CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD c 8 23 35										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Emery S Morse

Certificate No. 1062136

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~$1.40~~ ~~1.20~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	16	24
	4	16	24
1909.	1	1	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	33 60
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1		
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	1-20	14 33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	42
1914.	1		42
	2	4	42
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1918.	1	Inc. 4	48 80
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	98
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	91
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1929.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1932.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1933.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1934.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Emily B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477,606 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Amos B.

Service: Corp. D, 35

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	8 Feb. 1899	27 Apr. 1899	Inc 20 May 1, 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: March. 30. 1923 | Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 80 DEC 18 1916 6—679

NAME: Morse, Emily C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 402,758 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt. 2nd Farrier, C, 1 R.I. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	15 Jan. 1894	18 Oct. 1894			
	12	19 APRIL. 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 4/13/10 (F. E. Fuller E. Bridgwater Mass) | Bureau notified: MAR 16 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 BOSTON, MASS. Edmund Mass 6—679

NAME: EMILY B. MORSE, Act of April 19, 1908 8914 Certificate No. 477,606

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~. ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1916.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5			1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4 1922					3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36	1918.	4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: EMILY C. MORSE, 8915 Certificate No. 402,758

Last paid to: OCT 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1				1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1916.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1917.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3		1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4			1918.	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse Emily E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762375 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph D. Morse

Service: Artificier - C - 1st Mich. Engr. & Mech -

W 12

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 June 1913	JUL 29 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 20 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913 OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Morse, Emily F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610,250 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick H.

Service: Pri. F. 13

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	15 Dec. 1905	2 June 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 20 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1922 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: EMILY E MORSE — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 762375

Last paid to: 762375 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	18	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 3, 1923	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: EMILY F.MORSE, — Act of April 19, 1908. 8917 — Certificate No. 610,250

Last paid to: DEC 1903 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	12	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Horse, Emily L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829.495 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alpheus A.

Service: Pvt F 27th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 14. 1916	August 10. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: R W. Warren Fee $10. SEP 24 1917.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

AUG 24 ....

NAME: Horse, Emily L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 554221 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Hiram L. Horse

Service: Pri. H. 2nd N.Y. Vol. S.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15th Oct. 1904	16th Dec 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3rd. 10 Bureau notified: DEC 17 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5670

6—679

NAME: Emily L. Morse

Certificate No. 829.495

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 30

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 18, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	See SEP 24	104,
	3		
	4	6	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emily L. Morse

Certificate No. 284221

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	9	36.
1909.	1	14	31
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	CONCORD	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Emma (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753912 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison Morse

Service: Pvt. E. 171 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov 23, 1912	FEB 26 1913			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: C 8542691 Sept 4/15 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse Emma A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 479799 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Morse

Service: Pri. A. 5th N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28th May 1898	16th June 1899			
Increase	12	19th Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2297

6—679

NAME: EMMA MORSE

Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 753912 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

6—68

NAME: Emma A. Morse

Certificate No. 479799

Paid to APR 4 1908 at Rate: $\frac{1}{2}$ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1 4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	7	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Emma J.

Certificate No. 923695

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert S. Jr.

Service: Pr. B, 3rd Mass. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Aug 12, 1922	Nov. 11 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-18 P1-28 = JUN 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NO. [illegible] 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Emma G.

Certificate No. 275.674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Samuel B. Morse

Service: 2nd Lt. K, 7th Wis. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Aug. 1889	24 Sept. 1890
Inc.	20.	Dec 8th 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Emma F. Morse

Certificate No. 923645

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	12	30
	4	1 4 8	30
1924.	1	2 4	30
	2	3 4	30
	3	4 4	30
	4	5 4	
1925.	1	4	CHECK CANCEL
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Emma F. Morse

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 275.674

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	45
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	59.33
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3		
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Morse Emma L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 811521 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Levin S

Service
Pt E 18 Mass Inf and Sgt 26 Unattached Co Mass Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died apl 5-1929

Reported MAY 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Emma L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811521 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Levin S.

Service: Pvt. E. 18th Mass. Inf 3rd Sgt. 26th Unattached Co. Mass. Mil Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 27-1916	July 26-1916	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

AUG 7 1918

NAME EMMA L MORSE

Certificate No. 811521

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Emma L. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 811521

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/22	2 80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	[illegible]		1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Morse Emma W

848160 (3—P. A. 2a) Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orlin E

Service: 2nd Lt & Capt D 5 Kansas Cav

6—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE [illegible]				

Died April 16, 1929

Reported MAY 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Emma W. T OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848160 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Orlin E.

Service: 2 Lt. & Capt. D. 5 Kans. Cav.

75.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug	20	Aug 13-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 29-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, I920				

Fees: None

FLOUR?

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19

6—679

7/9

NAME

Certificate No. EMMA W MORSE

Fees 848160

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

X-3-1921 5/14

NAME: Emma W. Morse

Certificate No. 848160

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/29	20.67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/6	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Enoch C. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 50724

Certificate No. 1078943 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri. K. 132 Ohio N. G. Inf. ACT MAY 11. 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	Mar. 4, 1911		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Rej.	32	Aug 19 1918	Oct 10. 1918	Inc	72	July 5 1921	OCT 31 1921

Fees:

Died Dec 16, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUL 25 1922

payable to Charles E Morse

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Detroit, Minnesota

Died: Dec 16 ~~Oct 15~~, 1921.

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1922

Remarks: 32577

Former Roll No. 24320

Home: AUG 8 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Enoch C. 24320

Certificate No. 1078943 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. K 132 Ohio N. G.

Disability: 50724

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	9 Mar., 1907.	OCT 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No. 42087

Home:

6—681

NAME: Enoch C. Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1078943

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~37 50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~72~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	11	48 00
	3	11	72
	4	9	72
1912.	1	9	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 65 27
	4	11/9 4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2		
	3	8/24/21	88
	4	GROUP 1	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	Amt allowed	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Enoch C. Morse

Certificate No. 1078943

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 6 12

Remarks: MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/17	41 00
1908.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	17	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	17	36
	2	13	36
	3	17	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, Esquire

Certificate No. 743559

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 177 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 3, 1924	Sept. 3, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 17, 1924 | Reported NOV 1 8 1924

Remarks: Ck

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Morse, Esquire

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 743559

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt K. 177 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907
	~~20~~	~~4 Nov 1910~~	30 Nov 1910
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22½	27 May 1912	28 Dec 1912
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3180 June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME ESQUIRE MORSE

Certificate No. 743559

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 B 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Esquire Morse.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$5~~ 20 22 ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 743559

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3		
	4	11	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	—	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2 PAID	
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	Trans to Mc.
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse. Esther

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837.482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Charles N.

Service: Pvt K 1st Illinois Light Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 19. 1917	January 29. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 6 19:8

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Ella

Certificate No. 894.614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Seth

Service: Pr. I. 151 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 10. 1920	Dec 4. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Esther Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837.482

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

FEB 21/64 [illegible]

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—631

NAME: Etta Morse

Certificate No. 894.614

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/9/21/14	
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—631

NAME: Morse Eva A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 828.259 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Pr and Sgt. K. 11 Mich Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1890.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 26. 1916	July 18. 1917

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1917

6—679

NAME: Morse, Eva S. Remarried FORMER WIDOW (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463,107 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Jesse H. Bell

Service: Cr. D. 101" Ohio Inf.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem'l	20	Feby 9, 1917	Feby 4, 1918
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 3-3 — DEC 11 1918

Remarks: Remarried about Sept. 5. 1918.

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1919

6—679

NAME: Eva A. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828,259

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	8/20	99.20
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	19 4	90
	2	20 4	30
	3	31 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	31 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	15 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Eva S. Morse

Certificate No. 463,107

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		3
	4	3/23/18	206 33
1918.	1	4/5	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Evangeline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686059 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John D. Morse

Service: Corp. M. 14 N. H. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 May 1908	26 July 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11, 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 2 9 1913

Pens. Cert. filed 11/17/13

Death reported by P. M. at Cosmopolis Wash

Remarks:

2615511 Oct 4/13

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse, Everett A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 242,393 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri., D 4, 1 Mass. H. C.

Disability: ~~Dis. head-res. total dfness r. ear.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	13	27 Aug, 1888	9 Feb, 1889
Reis.	15½	10 Aug. 1912	27 May 1913
	19	10 June 1915	
~~Fees~~:	22½	10 June 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19

Home:

6—681

NAME: Evangeline Morse

Certificate No. 686159

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	16 50		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	Dept No 1913		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		OCT 29 1913		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Everett A. Morse, 18329

Certificate No. 242,393

Last paid to: 1907

Rate: ~~13~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	39	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	39	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	10 39	24 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	4 N 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	~~4 4 6 5~~			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Ezekiel R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 373,065 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR. Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, Q 33 Mass.

Disability: Chronic diarrh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	15 mch., '07	4 Nov., '07				
Cert. Inc	17	22 Apr. 1909	10 May 1909				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: July 27, 1909 Reptd. by Com. | Bureau notified: Aug 21. 1909

Remarks: Died July 27, 1909. Payable to widow, Annie A. Morse, Order Sept. 22, 1909. 4 Boring St Lowell Mass.

Former Roll No. 293 S. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Ezra

Certificate No. 291979 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 7 Mass Inf

Disability

8—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 14, 1925	July 27, 1925

Homes—Admitted | Discharged

Died April 4 1929 | Reported APR 8 1929

Remarks: Ellis to Fmc 4/9 29. Widow

Def. 4-29 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1929

Payable to widow Georgianna L. Morse,

971 Summer St Middleborough Mass.

AUG 3 1925

NAME: Ezekiel R. Morse. 18332 | Certificate No. 373065

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 12 Rate: E 5 17 | Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		61 90
1908.	1	9	45
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	47 80
	3	27	30 60
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME EZRA MORSE,

Certificate No. 291979

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 - 50 - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	5-2 40					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Morse, Ezra

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 291,979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. C, 7 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. '07~~	10 June, '07	~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	4 Nov. 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~23 July 1907~~	25 Jan. 1908		30	27 July 1912	
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
				Inc.		30 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 n. s. BOSTON, Mass.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Ezra

Certificate No. 521,714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt; E 5

Disability: Mal. pois., rheum. & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	8 Apr. 1903	24 Sept, 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 24. 1919. Bureau notified: DEC 8 1919

Remarks: Charles, Ezra Morse, Cons.

~~Appd Nov. 8, '16. By Probate Court~~ Check #3024990 dated Dec. 4, 1916,

~~Middlesex Co. Mass. Bond $2000~~ for $72, made payable to cons

Ev. filed with Auditor Dec. 1916

Former Roll No. 40-

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra Morse, Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18333 Certificate No. 291,979

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10 Rate: [redacted] 38 110 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	28	6 73
	3	7	36
	4	2/13 12	3 6 3 10
1908.	1	12	45
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11/40	45. 3
	4		4 9 8
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	118
	4	4	120.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Ezra Morse, 18331 Certificate No. 521714

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 24 - Remarks: Ezra Morse Cont.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	72
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	72
	2	✓	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3	1X	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4X		72 Cons
1917.	1	22	72 ✓
	2	7/3	72 ✓
	3	11/3	72 ✓
	4	21	72 ✓
1918.	1	27	72 ✓
	2	28	72 ✓
	3	11/1	72 ✓
	4	1/7/19	72 ✓
1919.	1	5/6	72 ✓
	2	12	72 ✓
	3	26	72 ✓
	4		72
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Ezra D.

DEAD [illegible] JUL 25 1910

50735 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247498

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. D. 9th Wis.

Disability: Rheum & Res Dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	27 May 1896	July. 15-1896				
Acc'd	—	—	1st Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 June 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible] JUL 25 1911

Remarks: Pay to widow Carrie M.

Former Roll No. 35610

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Ezra M. 476-a

Certificate No. 1,156,273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. M, 16" M.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~June 17/09~~	July 19/09	Incr	16	50 Jan 6-1913	Jul 10-1913
REISSUE	14	~~May 1892~~	Aug 7/12.		21	50 " 1917	
					27	" 1922	
					30	June 10 1918	
					38	June 6 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 2 - 1920

Remarks: × S. P. 2/4/19.

+* Overpaid $7.47 3/29/19

" 24- 5/4/19

$31.47 total

Former Roll No.

Refunded $31.47 - 7/1/19 - C.O. # 122427-7/15/19

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezra D. Morse

DEAD FILED JUL 1910

Certificate No. 242,498

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16/9	65.00		3		MILWAUK		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 476-a Ezra M. Morse

Certificate No. 1,156,273

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~11.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~21.50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 38 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	3/29 4	90 xx	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114 xx		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	105.47		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	19	36.33		3	4	49.50		3		151.20		3				3		
	4				4	6	43.50		4	4	49.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		43.50		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	1880		3	5	47.37		3	4 inc.	59.17		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Morse Fannie A

Certificate No. 844582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Aaron B.

Service: Pr. K. 4 Minn Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 19. 1917	May 6. 1918
f	25	Oct 6. 1917	T f

Fees: William H. Thompson. Fee $10. 5/29/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: [illegible] 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 13 1918

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Fannie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 438351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Clark L

Service: Sgt A 16 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	9 apr 94	8 Feb 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8172

OCT 12 1918 679

NAME: Fannie A Morse

Certificate No. 844582

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~ GROUP 3		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee T			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/29	202 15	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75 B		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fannie E Morse 8259

Certificate No. 438351

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	MA		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	10			3	15			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	19 4	3		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	L O		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
	2	12	ADW	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.07	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	MEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	MEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Fannie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 729,117 | ARMY WIDOW.— | Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri. C, 29

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 Sept. 1910	8 Sept. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23—17			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29, 1921 Bureau notified: 3-1081 D DEC 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR -7 1917 6—679

NAME Morse Fanny M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 374690 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

V 23

Name of Soldier Joshua Wade

Service Pt K 7 Vt Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Oct. 2, 1928

Reported OCT 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Fannie S. Morse — Act of April 19, 1908 — 8755-7 — Certificate No. 729,117

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	18.	136.80		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	*			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. FANNY M MORSE

Fees 374690

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 — 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Morse Fanny M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 374.690

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Joshua Wade

Service: Pr K. 7 Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	75	May 7. 1918	Aug 7. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 14 1919

6—679

NAME: Morse (Viola

Certificate No. 91164.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3—P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier: Robert G.

Service: Pvt 61st Vt Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 12 1920	Mar 24 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mildred C~~	~~Jan 12 1920~~	Jan 24 1922
Hallie M		Jan 24 1924
Hilda Alice		Aug 4 1933

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Fanny M. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1 1928 — Certificate No. 374,670

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$2~~ 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/25	326 67		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B.		3	1	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ethel L. Morse — Act of July 10, 1918. — Certificate No. 9,674

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ 20 + 8 — Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 17	6/20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 14	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 16	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	16	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	28		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	15	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	476 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	26	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 911674 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Morse, Flora C.

Service: Robert T
Pt C 1 Vt Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922	March 27,1922	~~Hallie M~~		~~Jan. 24,1924~~
				Hilda Alice		Aug.4,1933

Died

Reported SEP 29 1924

Remarks: Remarried Aug. 9, 1924 – Hostler

35 Front St. Rutland, Vt.

NAME FLORA C MORSE

Certificate No. 911674

Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 1

RATE— 20+8 24 ~~28~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 28										
FEBRUARY		4 26 80										
MARCH		4 24										
APRIL	14 28	4										
MAY	15 28	4										
JUNE	22 28	4										
JULY	11 28	4										
AUGUST	15 28	4										
SEPTEMBER	B—4 28	4										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

Check CANCELED

9/27-4 50 To date of remarriage 8/9/24

T

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Morse Flora M

Certificate No. 838.067

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor: Edwin T

Service: Pharmacist U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 30. 1916	Feb 6. 1918
J	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

No Title under Act May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1918

6—670

NAME: Flora M. Morse

Certificate No. 838.067

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4	75	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/27/18	15873		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Misc. Payment Card

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Frances A.

Certificate No. 44329 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: John Morse

Service: Priv. D, 3" Vt.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	10 Aug. 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Check No.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Frances A.

5944

Certificate No. 498225 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Franklin C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 75 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	18 Aug 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: April 17, 1922 | Bureau notified: AUG 8 1922

Remarks: Eddyville Nebr.

Former Roll No. 6-928

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: Frances A. Morse

Certificate No. 44829

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frances A. Morse

Certificate No. 498225

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8 12 2[illegible]30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

NAME: Morse, Frances A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 522.967 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt. H, 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	1 Mch. 1898	16 Nov. 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Morse Frances A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 844.762 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F

Service: Pr. D. 49 Mass Inf

N.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 1. 1917	May 8. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T			

Fees: No fee. √

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 1919 | Bureau notified: 3-1881-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 15 1918

6—679

NAME: FRANCES A. MORSE, *Act of April 19, 1908* 8965 Certificate No. 522,967

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95:50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	TO JUNE	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Frances A. Morse Certificate No. 844,762

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	5/22/176	67 T
	2	75	B
	3		
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Francis Asbury

Certificate No. 502754 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 156 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted P.H. 9-4-23

Discharged

Died Sept 30 1923. | Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks:
37

Sept 30, 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1924

payable to widow Jennie P. Morse

419. West Doran St.
Glendale,
Calif.

NAME: Morse, Francis Asbury

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 502754 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt F 156 Ohio N.G. Inf | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Aug 1908	16 Sep 1908

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	13	17 May 1912	19 July 1912
Inc	15 ~~23 Aug 1912~~		
	18 ~~23 Aug 1916~~		
	21 ~~23 Aug 1921~~		28 May 1913
	30 JUN 10 1918		Reis
Inc. 50 May 1. 1920			
Transferred to Reis	50	Oct 4 1920	Dec 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct name from Asbury Morse

Changes in service on this issue

JAN 3 1921

Former Roll No. 34129 (ag)

Home: R 305 S Francis Asbury Morse

6—681

NAME FRANCIS ASBURY MORSE

Certificate No. 502754

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	B-4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD 19-45

Died 9/30/23

NAME: Francis Asbury Morse 14047 Certificate No. 502754

Last paid to: 4 July 1908@10 Rate: ~~12 15 18.00~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEC	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 N D B			4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	HEO		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	LBL		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/12 32 53				ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	Inc. 49 10			4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay't Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	AMF		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4	45.		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8 NDB			4	4			4	4	54		4	Inc. 4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Morse, Francis H. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 754058 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service of Soldier: Corpl. E. 1st Vt. H. A.

Guardian: Frank E. Parker.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible] 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	9 Oct. 1912	1 Mch. 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Clive A.~~	~~9 Oct. 1912~~	~~2 Oct. 1922~~

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks: [illegible]

Bond $[illegible] filed & P. B. notified [illegible] 19[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Morse Francis H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.151.558 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp Co 1 Vt. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	2	11 Nov. 1911	2 Nov. 1911
Inc.	15	19 Nov. 1909	6 Dec. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1912

Remarks: Accrued pension to Frank E. Parker, guardian & Flora L. Morse, widow under date of Oct. 1, 1912 & sent to Augusta Oct 21 1912

GUARDIAN CTF. FILED WITH AUDITOR. [illegible] returned to [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home: St. Vt.

6—681

NAME: Francis H. Morse — Act of June 27, 1890 — Certificate No. 754058

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 30+6 — Remarks: Frank E. Barber Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	42	1923.	1	9	15 108	1927.	1		
	2				2		44 50		2				2	9	42		2	10 12/16	34 80 Final		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	12	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	2/20/17	630		3	14	132 20		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	22	108		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/10	67 67	1917.	1	8	42	1921.	1	12	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	14	42		2	10	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3	9	108		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4	30	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	42	1922.	1	24	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	27	67		2	7/9	42		2	12	108		2				2		
	3				3				3	17	42		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4	C			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Francis H Morse — Certificate No. 105135

Last paid to: OCT 4 1911 — Rate: $15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10 45			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 45			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10 45			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	49 53	1912.	1	2/16	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5/16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	24	22 50		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	40 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Morse, Francis W.

Certificate No. 308 064 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt 14 Indpt Bty Ind L A

Disability

6—2671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sep 23 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8. 1925. | Reported JUN 30 1925

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Morse Francis W. 26037 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308064 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1st Lt 14 Indpt Batty Ind L A | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chro Diarr Res Dis Returned | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1716	Dec 91	19 Aug 92
~~Reinc.~~	~~25~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	23 AUG 1912
Inc.	30	30 Oct 12	29 MAY 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Sept 23, 1920	Oct 13, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12 22751

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS W MORSE

Certificate No. 308064

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Francis W. Morse

Certificate No. 308064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1925 30 40~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4 51	
	4	6 51	
1910.	1	7 51	
	2	6 51	
	3	6 51	
	4	7 51	
1911.	1	7 51	
	2	6 51	
	3	7 51	
	4	7 51	
1912.	1	7 51	
	2	7 51	
	3	~~7 51~~ 7 51	
	4	7 75	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 11 30 67	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 108.	
	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2		
	3	4 151	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 216	
	2	4 216	
	3	4 216	
	4	4 216	
1922.	1	4 216	
	2	4 216	
	3	4 216	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4 72	
	2	0 4 72	
	3	1 4 72	
	4	12 4 72	
1924.	1	1 4 72	
	2	2 4 72	
	3	3 4 72	
	4	Trans to Mo Standard	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Frank

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 92+847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. F. 8" U.S.N. U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Regular~~	~~15~~	~~14 Dec 1907.~~	3 July 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Regular~~	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 1912~~	16 Mch. 1912,	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	5 June 1917	17 [illegible]				

Fees: Atty. None
No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23, 1919.

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 28201 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin now known as Frank Morse, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 111249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Second Principal Musician 8" U.S.N. U. S. A.

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Regular~~	~~12~~	~~16 Apl 1908~~	7 May 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~Regular~~				Inc.	50	May 1; 1	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 20092 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME: Frank Morse

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 924847

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 17	26 72		2	9	54 63		2	4	81		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60 55 77		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45		1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45		1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4		81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Franklin now known as Frank Morse

Certificate No. 1119249

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: 72 1 21 50 ~~38~~

Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	50	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	27	3 20		2	7	36		2	5	61 33		2	4	114	1923.	2				2		
	3	14	36		3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	64 50		1	4	150		1	Pd Card			1		
	2	6	36	1913.	2	4	49 50	1917.	2	4	64 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	36		4		49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	49 50		1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49 50	1918.	2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

Morse, Frank D.

Certificate No. 409 017 | ARMY DEPENDENT | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Martin K Morse,

Service: Pt. G 1 Mich.L.A.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Ren.	12	Mch.3,1913	June 25,1913				To continue during period of helplessness

Died: March 26-1929

Reported: OCT 24 1929 $200 Bond

Remarks: George B. Priestly, Gdn. from Ins. Ord. 4/16/13, Isabella Co. Mich.

Ev to G A O Aug 1913

Idn Ctf-Wt Person. Mach.

NAME: Morse Frank D Gdn. Stat. Ct. 1503 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 409.017 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT Bros., Sisters, Sons & Daughters.

Name of Soldier: Martin K Morse

Service: Pv G 1 Mich La

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	Mar 3-13	June 25-'13				

Fees: GROUP 3

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: George B Priestly. Gdn. From Ins Ord App 4/16/13 (Isabella Co. Mich) Ltr of Ct with Aug '13 Vou – Dep req

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME Frank D. Morse,

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No 409 017

CIVIL WAR

Fees

DEPENDENT

Special Act.

GROUP 1

George B. Priestly, Gdn.

RATE— 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct filed		Acct filed		Acct. filed					
JANUARY		16 12	21 12	19 12	21 12	21 12	14 12					
FEBRUARY		15 12	12	25 12	17 12	11 12	3/7 12					
MARCH		19 12	19 12	19 12	15 12	21 12	26 12					
APRIL	19 12	18 12	22 12	17 12	23 12	19 12						
MAY	6/8-12	23 12	19 12	18 12	21 12	14 12						
JUNE	7/5-12	17 12	22 12	23 12	13 12	16 12						
JULY	30 12	28 12	28 12	24 12	18 12	25 12						
AUGUST	24 12	19 12	9/24 12	21 12	10 12	31 12						
SEPTEMBER	19 12	17 12	10/3 12	22 12	20 12	19 12						
OCTOBER	12 12	27 12	12	19 12	20 12	12						
NOVEMBER	13 12	11 12	27 12	12	11 12	22 12						
DECEMBER	20 12	24 12	11 12	27 12	21 12	20 12						

Let - 1/19

NAME: Frank D. Morse CIVIL WAR. Gdn. Cert.

Certificate No. 409.017

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 - only

Remarks: Dependent Relative
CIV. WAR DEP. REL. - Bros., Sisters, Sons & Daughte

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	36	1919.	Account Ledge			1923.	3	20	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	36		FEB 15		36		4	21	12		2		
	3				3				3	10/5	36		2	22	36		10	21	12		3		
	4				4				4	18	36		3	9/16	36		11	23	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	18	36		4	20	36		12	22	12	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	7/7	36	1920.	1	7/14	36		1	18	12		2		
	3				3				3	25	36		2	21	36		2	23	12		3		
	4				4				4	1/18/17	36		3	9/18	36		Account filed				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	No fee			Account filed				4		36	1925.	3	27	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/7	36 40		1		36		Account filed				4				2		
	3				3	25	36		Paid to MAR 4 1917				1	13	36	1926.	1				3		
	4				4	1/27/14	36		2	30	12		2	25	36		2				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	36		3	OCT	36		3	21	36		3			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	36	1918.	4	24	36		4	11/22	36		4				2		
	3				3	23	36		FEB	21	36	1922.	1	2/18	36	1927.	1				3		
	4				4	19	36		MAY	1	36		2	17	36		2				4		
									SEP	24	36		3	8/23	36		3						
									4	29	36		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				4						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Frank D. From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 1.107.480 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Corp'l 15th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Mch 1908	9 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: (Boston 12 r. - 1908.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Dec. 1911

Bureau notified: 12 Dec. 1911 (Louis Bitter)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: J

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Frank D.

Certificate No. 1,107,480 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. G, 15th

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	19 Mch. 1908	9 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug. NOV 18 1908 Orl 11/16/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54 nb BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank D Morse Dead (1911 - 1912) Certificate No. 1 107.480

Last paid to 4 Sept 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36 .		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 .		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 .		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 .	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 .	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: FRANK D. MORSE. Certificate No. 1107480

Last paid to: 4 mch 08 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	V	33 1		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME

Morse, Frank W

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 7022 | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service

Pt K 6 U. S. Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4, 1917.	
Inc	50	April 4,1927 R	Mar 17,1927

Died June 11 1927 Accrued order dated SEP 18 1928

Payable to widow Mary J. Morse

804 7th St. S W

Washington D. C.

Homes—Admitted USH 5/1/26 8/9/26 US US US US

Discharged 4/29 7/20/26 3/18/27

8—6571

Died JUN 11 1927 | Reported JUN 16 1927

Remarks: to Misc. MAY 1 - 1926

Transferred to Misc SEP 8 - 1923

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 26 1923

CK# 12148734- 11/4/23- Cancelled

TO SECT. I. MAY 11 1926 TO SECT. I.

to Misc. JUL 23 1926 AUG 30 1926

to Misc. MAR 26 1927

CK # 6311671 May 4/27 cancelled

Overpaid $30 April 4 1927

TO SECT. I. MAY 2 1927

NAME: Morse Frank W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7022 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WARS Mar 4-1917

Service: Pri Troop K. 6th U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Jan 26-1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 5 - 1918

Home: U.S.H. 1-23-22

6—681

NAME FRANK W MORSE

Certificate No. 7022

Fees -

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	30	30	~~20~~ 50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH	*4 50							
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	12 US	5 US 20							
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH							
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH	50							
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH		7 20							
SEPTEMBER	13 20	5 USH	4 USH	8-US								
OCTOBER	4	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
NOVEMBER	*7 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								

D 10/11-1933 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Frank W. Morse — INDIAN WARS — Certificate No. 7022

Last paid to: — Rate: 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1920.	1	6	60 USH	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	5	20 USH		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20 USH		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	5	20 USH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	60		1	4	20 USH	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	5	20 USH		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	6	20 USH		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	Trans to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	60		1	Pay Card		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3		1		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	~~188~~			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/4	240	1921.	1	6	60 USH	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	5	60 USH		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	60 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4		60 USH		4	TO JUNE 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: MORSE, FRANK. W.

Certificate No. 39311

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsman. U. S. ~~S. S Michigan, Marion and Ohio.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 May, 1907	27 Sept. 1907				
REISSUE.	18	MAY 31, 1912	FEB // 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. New York Nov. 13, 1911.

Transferred to: Washington, D. C.

Died: About June 18, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Ohio 5-7-12

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Morse Frank W.

Certificate No. 39011

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Landsman- U.S.S. Michigan, Marion and Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	15 May 07	27 Sept 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to: Washington Nov 13/11 B/o "L"

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: FRANK W. MORSE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 39311

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1911 @12 Rate: [redacted] 18

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11/12 NH	
	4	12 36 H.H.	
1912.	1	12 H.H.	
	2	6 36	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	24 4 36	54 80
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 55765 Dated Sept 4 1914 Canceled.

6—677

NAME. Frank W. Morse

Certificate No. 39311

Last paid to. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/11 31 60	
	4	12 36	
1908.	1	7 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	7 36	
	4	936	
1909.	1	6 36	
	2	636	
	3	1336	
	4	836	
1910.	1	8 36	
	2	736	
	3	1036	
	4	936	
1911.	1	1036	
	2	11 36	
	3	9 36	
	4	Trans	
1912.	1	Under 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Morse, Franklin B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
851 339

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt C 18 Ia V Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 15 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 9. 1926

Reported APR 19 1926

Remarks:
3. 1921 L

Paid

Mar 9 26 19 Accrued order dated NOV 22 1926

pay to widow Emma J Morse

834 - Boyer Ave.
Walla Walla
Wash.

NAME: Morse Franklin B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

23177

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 85 1339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. C. 18 Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 July 1907~~	~~25 Jan. 1908~~
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Sept. 1912~~	~~Oct. 1~~
Inc.	72	June 15-1921	JUL 19 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~25~~	~~July 11. 1915~~	Oct. 1. 1915
	~~30~~	~~July 11. 1920~~	W
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

~~Inc. 50 May 1, 1920~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Walla Walla Wash. 834 Boyer Ave.
A. G. O. 134 Adjutant

OCT 16 1915

AUG 2 1921

Pension Roll No. 15-593/2-13975

Name:

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANKLIN B MORSE

Certificate No. 851339

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK RAN AND CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	R								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 14.40								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Franklin B. Morse.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 851339

Last paid to: @6 Dec. 07 Rate: ~~72~~ 7.25 10 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14 6 3 20	
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	24 4	36 63 23
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	10/11 4	57 10.50
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	117
	4	4	120.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	150
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	207.93
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Pa-	d
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible]

6—551

(2—P. A. 5)

NAME

MORSE, FRED

Certificate No.

1202840

Service

Pt D 33 Mich Inf

Disability

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

6—6575

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	1 2	July 2 1921	
Inc	15	Jun 4 1924 R	Jul 22 1924
Inc.	24	June 24, 1925 R	Aug. 15, 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 14, 1926 RC Reported NOV 29 1926

Remarks:

Oct 14 1926 Accrued ordered dated JUL 27 1927

payable to widow Ethel R Morse

736 East Dayton St.

Flint

Michigan

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Fred

Certificate No. 1202.840

Service: Pr. D. 33 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 2. 1921 R	May 5. 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRED MORSE

Certificate No. 1202840

Fees $2 Milo B Stevens & Co 8-5-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	15 ~~12~~	~~15~~ 24	40 ~~24~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	40 9/19/24 67 TO DATE OF DEATH							
AUGUST	4	4 5-4 - 12	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4 15	4 2/5	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4 24	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Fred Morse

Certificate No. 1202.840

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	5/27	71.80 r
	2	5	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	19	4 36
	2	10	4 12
	3	11	4 12
	4	12	4 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4	4	4 12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	26	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Morse Fred B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171340

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. I 8th Mass. Inf.

Disability: Malarial poisoning and rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug. 11, 1911	FEB 12 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(Deceased)

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Morse, Fred B.

Certificate No. 1,260 125

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service 1st Sgt., Tr C 14th U[illegible] Cav.

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Orig	12	July 14,1924	Feb 25,1925
Inc	30	May 19 1925	June 8 1925
Inc	50	June 4,1926	
Restor & Inc	72	June 4, 1926	May 12, 1927
Ends		June22, 1926	Date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died 11h of 6/25/26 June 22, 1926

Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks: Payable to Louise Morse, Widow

Woodlawn, Md.

NAME FRED B. MORSE, — War with Spain. — Certificate No. 1171340

Last paid to: 1171340 — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4		24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	28	12 1250 13	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	24		2	4			2	6	4		2		
	3				3	4			3		24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4		24		4		24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(Deceased)

NAME Fred B Morse

Certificate No. 1,260 125

Act of June 5,1920

Fees ✓$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3-7-25

RATE— X30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY			Dec	4								
MARCH			7-72	4								
APRIL			4 12	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4 30								
JULY			4 12	4 CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST			4 30									
SEPTEMBER			4									
OCTOBER			4									
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Morse, Fred D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917,486 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri., H 18 N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	10	31 May, 1898	30 June, 1899				
Reis.	12	30 Aug. 1909	1 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/1912 Reptd. by Com. | Bureau notified: MAY 4 1912

Remarks: Died Apr. 7, 1912. Payable to widow, Maria E. Morse, Order June 21, 1912.

Former Roll No. 26 BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 7 Vineland St Haverhill Mass

6—681

NAME: Morse, Frederic D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1082092 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: Sgt. "B 42" Mass V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
----	~~12~~	13 May 1907	12 Nov 1907		~~12~~	~~13 May 1912~~	20 Dec 1912
	15	~~7 Jan 1909~~ 27 Jan 1909			50	Dec 25-1913	Feb 21-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3297 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: FRED D. MORSE, 18385 Certificate No. 917,486

Last paid to: Rate: ~~#~~ 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		636	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		436	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		530	1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3	7/3/12	13.60		3				3				3				3		
	4		5				GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		430		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36 37		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		536		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederic D. Morse ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1082092

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 5 9 22 50~~ Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ 32.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4		1/4		4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4			1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4		1912.	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4			1				1	4	67 50		1	4	150		1	Pa[illegible]ard			1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4		67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	4				MAR 12			1		67 50		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse - Frederick L

2544 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048.0 FH

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr - Hosp corps USA

2231

Disability: Mal foie. Fres dis rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	6	~~20 Jan 06~~	19 May 08				
Reis	6	20 Mai 02	17 Fev 09				

Fees:

Voluntary surrender of pension - 3/23/18

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918

Remarks: Reis to allow as Restoration See note on back of card

Former Roll No. 1645

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Frederick L.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159,100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. 23 Unatt. Co., Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig. 12 7 Jan. 1910~~			4 Feb. 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis. 12 20 Mar. 1912~~			19 Aug. 1912	Inc.		30 May 1, 1920	
~~Inc. 15 5 Jan 1912~~			3 Mar 14				

Fees: ~~18 - 5 Jan 1912~~ ~~24 - 5 Jan 12~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick L Morse

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1048.084

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 6-

Remarks: Pd @ 6 to 1 Mar 02 incl on Cert Ending and @ 6 from 20 Jan 06 to 4 Dec 08 on Roll as of July 19 - 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	no fee		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	294.00	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1		Cancelled 9-1-11	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3	4	18		3		18		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	8	1914.	1	4	15	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick L. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 18403-7 1159100

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~5~~ 18

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	39		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2	4	150		2	Pay Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	22 80	1914.	1	4	25 39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	57 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Frederick M.

Certificate No. 890.316

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 16th Mass. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8th March 1907	25th Oct. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1912

Remarks: acid patient and Mass. Ord. Co. Feb 5th 1912

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 1907.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Frederick P.

Certificate No. 268.611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Pvt I 56 Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	1	14 March 1900
REISSUE	17	17 June 1912	JUN 5 1913
	23	22 Aug. 1912	
Fees:	30	22 Aug. 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: about 11 July 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 21 1913

Home: J.

6—681

NAME: Frederick M. Moser

Certificate No. 890.316

Last paid to: Oct. 4th 1907 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11 5	4/20
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36.
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36.
	4	9	36.
1910.	1	8	36.
	2	8	36
	3	6	36.
	4	6	36.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36.
	3	7	36.
	4	9	36.
1912.	1	2 3	23 60
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CONCORD	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Frederick P. Moser

Certificate No. 268.611

Last paid to: Rate: 33

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	7		
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	42.
	3	10	42.
	4	7	42.
1909.	1	4	42.
	2	7	42
	3	13	42.
	4	6	42
1910.	1	5	42
	2	7	42
	3	10	42
	4	5	42
1911.	1	4	42.
	2	7	42.
	3	5	42.
	4	4	42.
1912.	1	4	42.
	2	7	42.
	3	6	42.
	4	11	T. H.
1913.	1	8	T. H.
	2	7	T. H.
	3	11	T. H.
	4	18 69	T. H.
1914.	1	11. 69	T. H.
	2	12 69	EH
	3	11 69	EH
	4	10 69	EH
1915.	1	9 69	EH
	2	11 69	EH
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Frederick S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,053,531 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 12 N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	16 July 1907	21 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/17/1911 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1911

Remarks: Reptd. by miss Winsboard
Died May 17, 1911. Payable to widow,
Martha A. Morse. C.O. Aug 31, 1911
29th Rutherford Co

Former Roll No. 44 NB BOSTON, MASS. Home: Charlestown, Mass

6—681

NAME: Morse Frederick N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 276888 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. F 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ ~~15 Jan 1899~~		13 Mch 1900	✓	~~19~~ 20 June 1916		
Reis	~~13th~~ 5 June 1912			✓	~~22~~ ~~25~~ 20 June 1921		27 Mch 1913
	~~15th~~ 20 June 1912			✓	~~30~~ ~~JUN 10 1918~~		
				✓	32 June 20, 1918		
				Inc.	50 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick S Morse — 18106 — Certificate No. 1053531

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 10 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/16	29 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/2	9 20		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick W. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Act of May 11, 19. — Certificate No. 276.888

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~18~~ — Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	5	55 13		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	92 73		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Frederick W. D. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1100 189 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt Co I. 47 "Mass Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb 1910

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let Fred L Morse - 3/8/10

Remarks: Augusta Ga. G 3 Ser 7 gt

Former Roll No. 568 / 188 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Garret C.

Certificate No. 225 853 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 22 N Y Cav

Disability

Died Jan 24, 1929 Check dated Jan 28, 1929 $244.80 canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 10/3/29)

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 10 1923	Oct 15 1923
Inc	90	Nov 16, 1927	Jan 18, 1929

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24 1929 | Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks: 3 Cks. $244.80 - $18 - $72

Jan 24 1929 Accrued order dated JUN 7 - 1929

to widow Emma Morse

16 Harrison Pl, Batt NY.

NAME Frederick H. D. Morse

Certificate No. 1100189

Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		419	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	46 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,

6-681

NAME GARRET C MORSE

Certificate No. 225853

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— $72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

23244 80

4 72 CHECK CANCELED

4 72 CHECK CANCELED

DEAD 17-63

25-10560

NAME: Morse, Garret-6.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 225853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pt. Grr Mich 6

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr Hres. piles & disp rectum~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	16	1r June 90	26 Sept 90	Reis	21	5th Nov 26 1915	Mch 9 - 1916
Inc	17	14 Dec 1910	23 Jan 1911		27	July 30 1920 T.	
"					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 1r N. Orcutt

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 15 1916

681

NAME MORSE, GEORGE

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 27 203

ARMY INVALID

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service Pt I 141 Pa

Disability Loss rt arm above elbow stump in such. etc

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1 1920	H
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 21, 1926
Inc.	50	Feb. 11, 1927	FEB 28 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 16 1930

Reported APR 2[illegible] 1930

Remarks: Letter to Finc 4/22/30

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Garret C. Morse

Certificate No. 225853

Last paid to: Rate: 46 47 2.30

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	48
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	48
	2	atty 5	51 47
	3	5	51
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51 1920
	2	4	51
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		147 20
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to No. Pay Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE MORSE

Certificate No. 27203

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 75 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4		4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4		4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4			4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4		4	4	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8671

NAME: Morse, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 27.203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. Pleasant Pa.

Disability: Loss R. arm above elbow, stump in puck. &c.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	55	Mch 2/03	May 9/03.				
	72	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA N.Y. - 3/19/03.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse George died

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28.462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri D 20 Reg U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restg Rec	12	26 Febr 07	16 July 08				
		Ending May 6/07 date of death					
		Payable to Aleda Morse widow					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 78 George Morse.

Certificate No. 27.203

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~55~~ 72

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	165
1910.	1	9	165
	2	6	165
	3	8	165
	4	7	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	165
	2	6	165
	3	9	165
	4	8	165
1912.	1	7	165
	2	6	165
	3	7	165
	4	6	165
1913.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1914.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4		165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1916.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1917.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1918.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	165
	4	4	165
1920.	1	4	165
	2	4	165
	3	4	217.50
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Pay	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George Morse decd

Certificate No. 27462

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Payable to Alida Morse wd

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	27	12
	4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse George

23118 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 770425

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 19~~ ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pri H 4 Ia Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~11 Dec 1907~~	Inc.	30	18 Apr 1913	22 Aug 1913
~~Increase~~	~~15~~	~~18 June 1908~~	~~20 July 1908~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	29 May 1912	7 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 16, 1921

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1921

Remarks: Waohuza Ia

Former Roll No. 23104 Ad.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, George A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775,916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt., B, 42 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Feb. '07	8 June '07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~1 Feb. 1912~~	12 Feb. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~22½~~	~~15 June 1912~~	24 Apr. 1913	Inc.	72	Sept 23-1920	OCT 27 1920
				Rest Inc.	72	June 1. 1920. Dec 8 1921	
				to end		Mar 2. 1921. date of death	

Fees:

Transferred from: Rest & Reis to consd comp Increase

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2 1921. Letter to Pmr 3/8-21

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks: Mabel S Colburn

Apr'd Mar 22 By Probate Court

Merrimack Co N H bond $---

Ev. filed with Auditor

Reimbursement order dated DEC 22 1921

Mar 1921

Mabel S. Colburn.

Pembroke.

N H.

Former Roll No. 1350 n. s.

Home: JAN 6 1922

6—681

NAME: George Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 770425

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 C 87 Rate: 12 X 5 2300 JAN Remarks: 50 7 39 07 28 08 160

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27	
1908.	1	7	39 07
	2	9	36
	3	9	36 160
	4	16	45
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	2 20	57 87
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	107 73
1914.	1		90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		178

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Morse

~~Act of May 11, 19~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15458

Certificate No. 775,916

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 C 12 Rate: ~~# 2~~ 225 ~~3~~ Remarks: 50 72 Mavis L Colburn, Elmo.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	26	10 30
	3	7	45.
	4	7	45.
1908.	1	9.	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8.	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	8	45
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	60.
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	202 07
1921.	1		216
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4		
1922.	1	1/10	295 73
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4 Nov. 12/7/20	
1925.	1		List of heretofore attached.
	2		
	3	REMUSTERED	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ 23216 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co D 2 Me. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	~~28 Mch '07~~	2 Dec '07
Inc.	~~15 2 June 1911~~	6 July 1911	
Reis	23	3 June 1912	1 Mar 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 5 1921. (D.L.) Bureau notified: MAR 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 338/9 - 14019

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 979,039

Last paid to: @ 6 to Dec 07 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.40~~ $1.50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/15/8	49.20
1908.	1	1	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
	1	27	36
1909.	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
	1	14	36
1910.	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36 V
	3	7	43
	4	11	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 4/16	45 72.27
	2	4	69
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116.60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Morse George D.

Certificate No. 35979 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st cl Boy--U S S's North Carolina and Colorado

Disability:

6—6175

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted / Discharged

Died Apr. 8. 1924 Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks: Cs

Died Apr 8, 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1925

payable to widow Eleanor O. Morse

475 Gates Ave. Brooklyn. N.Y.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Morse George D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35979 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Class Boy U.S.S. No. Car., and Colorado.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rec~~	~~1r~~	~~Aug 5 '08~~	~~Aug 24 '08~~
	~~15½~~		
Inc.	~~15~~ 50	~~July 4 - 1917~~	MAR 24 1914
Fees:	~~19~~	~~July 4 - 1916~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~22~~ 50	~~July 4 - 1924~~	MAR 24 1914
,	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
,	~~32~~	~~July 4. 1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

7—677

NAME GEORGE D MORSE

Certificate No. ☆ 35979

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER 8	4 50	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 50	R 13833										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: George D Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 35979

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~4~~ ~~4~~ ~~5~~ 50 ~~4~~ — Remarks: 50 — ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1918~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	✓ 38	50
1909.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	✓	36 ✓
1910.	1	10	36
	2	✓	36 ✓
	3	✓	36
	4	✓	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1912.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	9/11/19	36 ✓
	4	5	40 50 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	Inc.	50
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	5	78 80
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	6	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4
	4	Trans to Mo Pay Rec Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

0—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Morse, George F.

Certificate No. 11,684

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Actg. Ensign, ~~"Conemaugh"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	19 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				
Reis.	30	20 May, 1912	2 Aug, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: March 13, 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 29 1914

Remarks:

Died Mar. 13, 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 28 1914 Main St.,

payable to widow Ann E. Morse Mattapoisett,

Former Roll No. 7 3 7 Home: Mass

JUL 31 1914 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

6—677

NAME George F. Morse 2587 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 11684

Last paid to. 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks. 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	21	6 41
	3	11	60
	4	10	60
1908.	1	6	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1909.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	60
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	94.67 ✓
	4	1	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4.	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	8/14/1410	
	4		

DEAD ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(Check No. 429155 Dated JUN 4 - 1914 Canceled.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, George F.

Certificate No. 12,383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., K 16

Disability: Loss l. foot. ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	40	2 Mch., 1903	11 May, 1903				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 12, 1923 - 8. 1081 D

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1923

Remarks: S. 7 23 2

Former Roll No. 1

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, George F.

Certificate No. 525622

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. 44" Mass. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Regular	15	25 Feb 1907	3 April 1907				
Inc.	20	15 Oct. 1910	24 Oct. 1910				

Dropped under
Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 29 1910

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

NAME: George F. Morse, 18197 Certificate No. 12,383

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~.70~~ .60 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4	120
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1909.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1911.	1	4	120
	2	✓	
	3	✓	
	4	4	
1912.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	120
1914.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1915.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	202
	4	4	180
1921.	1	4	180
	2	4	180
	3	4	180
	4	4	180
1922.	1	4	180
	2	4	180
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	180
	2	4	180
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1924.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1925.	2	4	60 CHECK CANCELED
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George F. Morse Certificate No. 525622

Last paid to: Rate: ~~.75~~ .20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	18	20
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	9	~~45~~
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1910.	1	6	45
	2	8	45
	3	6	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CONCORD	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, George F. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786196 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt 7th Indpt. Batty Mass Vol La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12.50~~	~~28 June 1907~~		INCREASE	$25	Dec 17. 1913	Apr 27. 1916 W
~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.~~	~~17~~ 31 May 1912	12 Feb 1913			$30	Dec 17. 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
					Inc.	50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS JUN 4 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2 - 1916 50. JUN 27 1890 Home: Dis 6/27/16

NAME: Morse George H. Dead 14827 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 29.859 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt I Mich

Disability: Found ill hard, rec dis for manual labor equal to loss of hand or foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv 24		18 Dec 89	4 Nov. 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Fla. 5-13 3-798 Bureau notified: May 19—93

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17.156 Home: 12762 6—681

NAME: George F. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 786196

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	17	
1910.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	176	
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1912.	1	5 5 28	
	2	16 57	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19 57	W.H.
1913.	1	12 57	W.H.
	2	12 57	W.H.
	3	24 57	W.H.
	4	14 57	W.H.
1914.	1	11 57	W.H.
	2	12 57	W.H.
	3	24 57	W.H.
	4	14 57	W.H.
1915.	1	11 57	W.H.
	2	12 57	W.H.
	3	16 57	WH
	4	11 57	WH
1916.	1	14 57	WH
	2	23 75 7	WH
	3	4 75 Rio	
	4	4 75	
1917.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 117	
	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 161	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1924.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 50	
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George F. Morse

Certificate No. 39.809

Last paid to: 1938

Rate: $1.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	72
	2	8	72
	3	9	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1911.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	11	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, George H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 384,943

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. A, 56th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	16 Aug. 1907	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			July 3 - 1914
Inc.	~~20~~	~~16 Feb. 1912~~	27 Feb. 1912			JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	30	4 June 1912	21 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Feb 3 1920.~~ D-3 MAR Bureau notified: 24 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20722

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse George H. Gdn. 1512 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 819 217

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

~~H.971~~

Service: Pvt. Blacksmith 2. 11th Kans. V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~ 17	June 07	5 Feb. 08				
"	24	June 10-12	Apr 2-13				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 21 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1915 3-1081

Remarks: William H. Kiland, Gdn. Col. A Smith Lieut 03 Mich. Det. Reg.

Former Roll No. 22.611 NL.

Home: 12764

6—681

NAME: George H. Morse 1st of May 11, 1912. 18515 | Certificate No. 384,943

Last paid to: 4 June 1910 | Rate: [redacted] 30 40 | Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/23	16
	3	7	45
	4	12	45
1908.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5.	
	3	9	
	4	6.	
1910.	1	5	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	45
1912.	1	25	48 1
	2	7	60
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	60. 90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George H. Morse. Ely William F. Vizard | Certificate No. 819 217

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 | Rate: [redacted] 24 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7/24	4 45
1908.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	12	60
	4	23	60
1909.	1	10	60
	2	10	60
	3	1	60
	4	9	60
1910.	1	1	60
	2	10	60
	3	10	60
	4	10	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	13	60
	2	10	60
	3	14	60
	4	20	60
1913.	1	13	60
	2	10/18	6 mos
	3	10/18	144 00
	4	18	72
1914.	1	14	72
	2	17	72
	3	16	72
	4	16	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		72
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse George N

23166 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422831

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl F. 31st Iowa Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12 Mch 1907~~			~~7 Dec 1907~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei 20 Dec 1912~~							
	24	2 June 1917	7 May 1913	Died.			

Fees:

Died: Sept 27 1918 Accrued order dated Sept 25 1919

payable to widow Mary M. Morse

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks:

Massena Ia

Former Roll No. 15764. G. L

Home:

OCT 3 1919

6—681

NAME: Morse, George W.

SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986211

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st K 45th Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9th Mch 1907	22 May 1907	Inc.	19	May 17, 1913	Mch 12, 1914.
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22½	May 17, 1918	
	~~15 22 March 1912~~		31 Oct 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Rein. fr. act May	5d	Mch. 4-1919	Mch. 28-1919

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8, 1919.

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1919

Remarks:

Sept 8th 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 16th 1920

payable to widow. Thomas

Former Roll No. 2474 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George N. Morse

Certificate No. 422831

Last paid to 4 OCT 15 ~~24~~

Rate: ~~$1.25 $1.50~~ $1.35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	12-12	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	27	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4 5-22	72 53
	3		
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2		
	3	3	120
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	In 5	60 93
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	~~113~~ 80
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	106 80
1920.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF RETIRE	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

SPECIAL ACT.

NAME: George N. Morse

Certificate No. 78211

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25 $1.50~~ $1.35 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	
1908.	1		
	2	9	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2		
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	MAR 26	29.98 46.50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	In 5	82 08
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	132
	3	4	150
	4		
1920.	1	5/15	58 33
	2		96
	3	UNDER 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	6	10/6
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, George S.

Certificate No. 602,336 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt., K 58 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarrh. & res. dis. rectum~~.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~16 Aug, 1899~~	31 July, 1900				
Reis.	~~16~~ 12	~~25 May 1912~~	26 Nov. 1912				
Inc.	21 50	Sept 15, 1914	Mch 6. 1915				
Fees:	27	Sept 15. 1919	T				

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15, 1917 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: No. 2733983 Dated MAR 1 - 1917 Cancel

Died Feb 14 1917 Accrued order dated ~~May 1912~~ 1918.

payable to widow Mary E. Morse

Former Roll No. 62 BOSTON, MASS. MAY 29 1918 ORIGINAL

140 County St.
Taunton
Mass.

Home: MAR 17 1915 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse. George H.

14062.

Certificate No. 542148 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912; ~~10 Stat 278~~ 38747

Service: Pvt K 5th Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~12 Mar 02~~	~~28 Oct 02~~	Inc.	24	8 Inch. 1914	6 Apl. 1914
"	~~18~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 23 1912		30	8 Inch. 1919.	
						REJECTED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	31 - Mch. 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 14 1917 | Bureau notified: SEP 12 3 - 1081

Remarks: Check No. 501,578 Dated Sept 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. 72.658 N2 | Home: 12787 6—681

NAME: George S. Morse Act of May 11, 19 Certificate No. 18538 / 602,336

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: [redacted] - 16 21 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	64 50		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	✓		2	5			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	7			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	4	36 28		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	[redacted]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	4	49 ✓		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	6/10	50 88	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	49 50		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	49 ✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Morse Act of May 11, 19 Certificate No. 743,148

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] 24 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	72		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	-	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	47.33		4	-	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	-	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	54		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	6	71.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse George W. 14.064 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829 092 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~12.1161~~ 19051

Service: Pr. B. 28th Mich. Vd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	~~17 29~~	~~Apr. 06~~	27 May '08				
"	15 50	MAY 24 1912	NOV 12 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 9. 1917.

Bureau notified: JAN -3 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5636068 Date DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 22.660 NL

Home: 12788 6—681

NAME: Morse. George W. Dead (3—P. A. 1.) 14065

Certificate No. 999 027 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 14.780.

Service: Pr. K. 8th Mich. Vd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	17	21 Aug '07	30 Jan. '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Dec. 5-17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.662 NL.

Home: 6—681

NAME: George W. Morse — as of May 11, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 829.092

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1908 Rate: ~~5~~ ~~10~~ 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	28.67
	3	10	36.
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	58.17
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1		46.50
	2	1	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	~~4~~	~~4~~	~~46.50~~
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George W. Morse.

Certificate No. 999.027

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 10-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12	42.87
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

MORSE GEORGE W

Certificate No. 1049402 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 50 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 14. 1923

Remarks: 37087 (2)

Reported JUN 22 1923

NAME: Morse, George W.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,049,402 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B. 50 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1907~~	2 Nov. 1907
Inc.	15	~~3 June 1908~~	29 June 1908
Reis	~~20~~ 25	~~May 1912~~	18 Dec. 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~24~~	~~May 30 1913~~	June 22 1914
	35	JUN 10 1918	JLW
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1024 L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W MORSE

Certificate No. 1049402

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50 CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	4 50 CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: George W. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18566 | Certificate No. 1,049,402

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ ~~50~~ ~~1.00~~ ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 1.33 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	47
1908.	1	9	36.
	2	7	36.
	3	11	45
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8.	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	45.
1913.	1	4	60.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUL 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Georgie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722.556 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles P. Morse

Service: Pri A-1 Reg P.H.V. Vol H.A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Civ	$12	24" Feb-1911	16" May-1911			

Fees: Three

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 3" 12

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Morse, Granville (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1047 965 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 18 & G 32 Mass Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920.			
Inc	72	May 2 1923 R	Aug 3 1923	Died APR 3 - 1930	Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks: cy Co I,

no accrued due

AUG 15 1923

NAME: Georgie B. Morse

Certificate No. 722-556

Last paid to: Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/17	12		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GRANVILLE MORSE,

Certificate No. 1047965

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~$50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	48 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Morse, Granville

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,047,965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 18th & G, 32nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	1 June 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~7 Aug. 1917~~	24 May 1913.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	25 Oct. 1912		30	7 Aug 1917 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Guy

5940 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 107499

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Pr. I 2 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of left leg: res. of typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~2 July 1902~~	19 Dec. 1903				
REISSUE	12	Sept 6-1921	AUG 18 1922 c				

Fees: ~~$20 fee~~ Jackson Dilbaugh Paid 9/29/22

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Carrollton, Wash

SEP 1 1922

Former Roll No. 65/10 - 789 Home:

6—681

NAME: Granville Morse — Act of May 11, 191 — 18575 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,047,965

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~$25 30 40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2	26	21 ✓
3	7	33
4	7	36.
1908. 1	9.	
2	8	
3	10	
4	9	
1909. 1	8	
2	9	
3	9	
4	7	
1910. 1	8	
2	7	
3	6	
4	8	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	6	36
2	6	
3	6	
4	8	
1912. 1	7	
2	6	
3	11/9	36.
4	4	57.
1913. 1	4	
2	4	57
3	4	75
4	4	75
1914. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	75
4	4	75.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	75
4	4	75
1916. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	75
4	4	75
1917. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	79 50
4	4	90
1918. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	118
4	4	120

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	120
2	4	120
3	4	120
4	4	120
1920. 1	4	120
2	4	120
3	4	161
4	4	150
1921. 1	4	150
2	4	150
3	4	150
4	4	150
1922. 1	4	150
2	4	150
3 GROUP 3 PAID		
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1	4	150
2	4	50
3	4	
4	4	
1924. 1	4	50
2	4	50
3	4	50
4	4	50
Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

6—681

NAME: Guy Morse — ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1071499

Last paid to: — Rate: $12 — Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4	14	18
1909. 1	15	18
2	17	18
3	14	18
4	10	18
1910. 1	11	18
2	17	18
3	15	18
4	13	18

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	13	18
2	12	18
3	11	18
4	11	18
1912. 1	9	18
2	11	18
3	14	18
4	4	18
1913. 1	4	
2	4	
3	4	
4	4	18
1914. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18
1916. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18
1917. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18
1918. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18
1920. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18
1921. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3	4	18
4	4	18
1922. 1	4	18
2	4	18
3 GROUP 3 PAID		
4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1	9	4 18 71.60
2	10	4 12 B
3	1	4 12
4	12	4 12
1924. 1	1	4 12
2	2	4 12
3	3	4 12
4	4	4 12
1925. 1	5	4
2	6	4
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2	Trans. to Mo.	
3	Payment Card.	
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Halbert V. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,146,472 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. E, 2

Disability: Gunshot wd. L. index finger, & mal. pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	18 May 1906	13 May 1908				
Rdo.	12	Aug. 26, 1920	Aug 3 1921				

Fees: $25 Pd M. Garrett, atty.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 2 1921 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Hannah Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 580,807 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Stephen S.

Service: Pvt. A, 16 Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	18 May 1904	15 Oct. 1904
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 28 1916 | Bureau notified: 3-1081—Jan 24. 1917.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44

6—679

NAME: Halbert V. Morse

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

501

Certificate No. 1,146,472

Last paid to: Rate: 6 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	13	4 12		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1	5/20	12 9 20	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 12		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 12		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6	4		2		
	3	14			3	4			3		18		3	4	18 73 6		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4				4		

6—681

NAME: HANNAH MORSE,

Act of April 19, 1908. 8979

Certificate No. 580,807

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 3 6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME Morse Hannah E (6—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 740[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Corp. K, 150[illegible] N. Y. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920[illegible]	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 31, 1926

Reported SEP 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Hannah E. (3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 740254

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Morse

Service: Corpl. K 150 NY & I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Feb 1912	10 Apl 1912
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	I920	

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HANNAH E. MORSE,

Certificate No. 740254 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mrs Hannah E. Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 740254

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	3 3/00			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	2 30			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1 36		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Hannah J.

Certificate No. 230.884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George H Sanborn

Service: Pr F. 12 N. Hampsh Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Oct 17. 1916	May 11. 1918
	20	Nov 11. 1916	"
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 24. 1922 | Bureau notified: 5-1881 JUN 1 1922

Remarks:

Died May 24, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Sep. 18, 1922

payable to Elizabeth A Lewis

23 Newhall Street, Lynn, Mass.

Former Roll No. [illegible] 10 1918

SEP 22 1922

6—679

NAME: Hannah J Morse

Certificate No. 230.884

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/29	349 60 ✓		1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75 B		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4				4	1	75		4	R 9/29	81 ✓		4	REIMBURSEM			4		

S—681

NAME: Morse, Hannah W. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 736,034 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT Of May 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1933.~~

Name of Sailor: William H.

Service: Dr. Gunner, Sabine, Phlox, & Vandalia

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	20 May 1911	30 Jan. 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ex	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	no atty.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 18. 1922 + Bureau not fied: 3-1081- JAN 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

MAR 22 1917

NAME: Hannah W. Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1324 Certificate No. 736,034

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1 25~~ Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7/7	77.40 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	96	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Morse, Harlan

Certificate No.

22 014

Service

Pt A 90 N Y

Disability

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ARMY INVALID

Law:

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 9 1921	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 15 1926

Reported DEC 11 1926

Remarks:

clm

DEC 6 1926

NAME: Morse, Harlan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

22,014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service:

Pri. A. 90 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~5 March 1907~~	17 Aug. 1907
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~15 Dec. 1910~~	21 Dec. 1910
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~20 May 1912~~	16 Aug. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~Oct 20 1915~~		May 3. 1916
	~~35~~	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Nov 9-1921	MAY 5 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 10 1916 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME HARLAN MORSE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 22014

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELLED
CANCELLED

NAME: Harlan Morse ~~Act of May 11, 19~~ 18579 Certificate No. 22,014

Last paid to: 4 June 27 @ 6 Rate: ~~[redacted] 24~~ Remarks: ~~5 25 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	~~44~~ 10	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	~~82~~ 61	50		2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	7	36		3	9			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	36.		4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	~~5~~ 9	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	7	62 33		3	4	72		3	4	166	50	3	4	72		3		
	4	9			4	4	60.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9.			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	02 50		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105						4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Harlon F.

Certificate No. 61619 3.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 189.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 12. 8th N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 July 1890	17 Aug 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	19	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
Inc	25	Mch 29 1914	APR 17 1914
Inc	30	Mch 29 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7325

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse. Harriet

Certificate No. 00301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John B. Morse

Service: Pvt. A 134 Pa. Inf. & Corp. G 6 Pa. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cwo	12	28 Feb. 910	4 Apr 910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:— Walter S. Reynolds $ 6 Pd 4/26/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-Lt. Corps Area. New Castle. Pa

6—679

NAME: Harlon F. Morse

Certificate No. 616193

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1.25

Remarks: ~~1.00~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	4	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150						4		
1909.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.				1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	76		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet Morse

Certificate No. 700301

Last paid to:

Rate: 1.25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	10		1918.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	9	PITTSBURGH		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	14 40	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Morse Harriet A ✓ (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 95931 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel Adams

Service: Pt F 11 Conn Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb 24. 1924

Reported MAR 14 1924

Remarks:

Died 2/24-24. order dated 4-22-24

payable to Edith MacArthur

NAME: Morse Harriet A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 95931 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel Adams

Service: Pri. F. 11th Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reinl	12	Dec 27-1915	Dec 24-1918	30 May 1. 1920		
	20	Sept 8-1916	H			
	25	Oct 6-1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 8 1919

NAME HARRIET A MORSE

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 95931

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
APRIL												
MAY		5-21										
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Harriet A. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 95931

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~2~~30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923	2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1				1	4	75		1	1	4 30		1		
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75	1924	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1				1	5	4		1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3	H			GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	5/18/19 70740			TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Morse Harriet A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 49065 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Pt. K. 13 N.J.
P 30

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rel	17	17 Jan '99	23 Jul 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: July 7/09 Bureau notified: 3/23/10

Remarks: P. M. Bloomingdale N.J.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Morse Harriett E (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 228951 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Cyrus B

Service Pt F 4 Mass

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 15, 1929.

Reported JAN 18 1930

Remarks:

Name: Harriet A Morse

Certificate No. 49065

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HARRIETT E MORSE

Certificate No.

Fees 228951

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											8—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

Act. 11/8/30, 3-1081.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Harriet E.

Certificate No. 516289

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward A.

Service: Pri. D, 17 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	$8	20 June 1895	21 Sept. 1901
	$12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/16/1910 Bureau notified: 5

Remarks: Reptd by Rem. Aug 11, 1910.

70 Church St
Springfield mass

Former Roll No. 36

BOSTON, MASS.

679

NAME: HARRIET E. MORSE, 8002 Certificate No. 516,289

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	13	36
1910.	1		
	2	Cond	
	3		
	4		
1911.	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Harriet C+ (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. $34461.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Leroy C Morse

Service: Acting Asst Surgeon US Navy

7 yrs

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
One	20	July 30 1917	Nov 21, 1917
	25	Oct 16 1917	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 30 1917

6—676

NAME: Harriet G. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 834461

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~30 — Remarks: Act of April 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75		9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		0 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		1 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		11 4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			DEC	4	11	42 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					4				4		

6—881

NAME: Morse-Harriet L

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

14,169-A

Certificate No. 729.507

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William L

31260

Service: Pvt & Corp H 110 N Y Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	Aug 2. 1911	Sept 19. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10-Harriet S. Perkins

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: (23) P.M. Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse Harriet L

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 807.720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James L

Service: Pr. J K. 10 Conn Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 22. 1916	May 17. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June. 9. 1918 Bureau notified: 3 - SEP 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 22 1918

OCT 10 1916

6—679

NAME: Harriet L Morse

Certificate No. 729.507

Last paid to: —

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Harriet L Morse			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/6/12 80			3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet L. Morse

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 807.720

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	2880		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 73		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Mason~~ Wm Moore Harriet W. Dead Act Mch. 3, 1901 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 37.859 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Samuel H. Mason

Service: Pvt. F. 1st Me. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	22 Apr. 1901	20 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24 14

Bureau notified: DEC 31 1914

Remarks: Ct 227.537 Dec 4/14 Cancelled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Morse Harriett E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 228,951 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus B

Service: Pvt Co F 4 Me

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 April 1886	3 Jan. 1887
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~10~~

6—679

NAME: Harriet W ~~Hasson~~ nee Morse Act Mch 3, 1901

Certificate No. 37,859

Last paid to: 4 1911 Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Harriett E Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 228,951

Last paid to: MAR 1930 Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	15	
	4	6	
1910.	1	9	
	2		
	3	3	
	4	1 3	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	21	✓
	4	12	
1912.	1	4/3	✓
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36.
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Harrison

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 454045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt 1st Lt 44 Inf U S A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAR 5 1907	SEP 26 1907	Inc	30	Aug 6, 1915	Feby 1, 1916
Inc	15	8 Aug 10	9 Sept 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	04	MAY 21 1912	SEP 13 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 29, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Harrison

243.740

Certificate No. 1018982

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt Co 171 O R G D

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Febr 07	25 may 07				
INC	20	12 Oct 11	23 Oct 11				
Restr Reiss	21	3 Aug 12	26 Feby 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBI

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1912

Remarks: Vancouver O Sec. 4 Feb '07

Former Roll No. 975-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harrison Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 454045

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13 55	
1908.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	)	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	44 60
1911.	1	6	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	10	45
1912.	1	10	45
	2	6	45
	3	9/30	23 20
	4	11	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3		72
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
	1	25	35 60
1916.	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	~~150~~
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Harrison Morse

Certificate No. 1018982

Last paid to: 1Y JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 5-20-21

Remarks: 243.740

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/r	9.90
	3	9	45
	4	11	45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	
	3	11	45
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	
	3	10	45
	4	1Y	45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	3/24/13	41.30 Death fd Emma Morse wid.
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Painesville	6.1 511 So State st
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Harry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1148423

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. E. 1st N. H. Vol. Inf

Disability: Total deafness of rt. ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	7th Dec 1898	27th July 1908				
Reis 24		July 8 1920	Mch 26 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: U. S. Soldiers Home D. C.

6—681

NAME: Morse Harvey D (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 6, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 7, 1912.

Certificate No. 792587

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: G B 11 Ill. Law

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Apr. 1908	24 Apr 1908	Reis	16	50 22 May 1912	10 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/14

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1914

Remarks: Gilson Ill

Former Roll No. 35126 (a9)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry A. Morse — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1748423

Last paid to: — Rate: H. 24. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	31	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 48	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2		4 24		2		
	3				3	12	31		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	31		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1				1	9	31	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	31		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2	4		2		
	3	31	1149 11		3	9	31		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4	5	31		4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	4	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30 13 1229	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	30		2	1			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3	7	31		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	4	30		4	5			4	4	30		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	6	31	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	30		4		30		4	4	30		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Harvey D. Morse — 14459 — Certificate No. 792587

Last paid to: 4 apr. 1908 @ 8 a.m. — Rate: $16.50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. B.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	D D.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/23	34 80		3	11	A M 5		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	1	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	[illegible]	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—68I

NAME: Morse, Harvey H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C Batty I, Ill Lt Art

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~	~~12~~	~~22 July 1907~~	~~21 Jan 1908~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~19~~	~~6 June 1912~~	
	25	2 June 1913	M.D.
	30	2 June 1918	20 Mch 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. Bureau notified: OCT 19 1920 Died Sept 26 1920 Accrued order dated APR 20 1921 payable to widow Mary Morse Monence, Ills

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35134 (a9)

Home: APR 27 1921 6—681

NAME: Morse Harvey H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 18+231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pvt H 4 Ill Cav

Disability: Bronchitis, sunstroke, chr rheum and dis heart and dis eyes and liver

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	5 June 1866	24 Oct 1869

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1 1909 Bureau notified: FEB 1 1909

Remarks: Pensioned at $6 per month - Act of 1890

Former Roll No. 1103

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harvey H. Morse 14460 Certificate No. 1120664

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (ag) X Date: ~~19 19 25 30~~ Remarks: ~~#0~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1		475	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2		475		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	13	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12			4		475		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	2/14	32 40	1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8	D D.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3	11	A. M F		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4		M A		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	L&L	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4/24 4/4	69 53 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	75		2	5/12	138 33		2	PO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	14	NT		3	8/5 Dec	63 40		3	4	75		3	C			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harvey H Morse Certificate No. 184231

Last paid: APR 4 1908 Date: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	CONCORD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse. Harvey P. (3—P. A. 1.)

2 7 3. 8 1 4

Certificate No. 425599. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible] LAW

Service: Pr G. 15 N Y V Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	24	16 Dec 03	18 Oct 04	INC	72	24 Aug 09	9 Oct 09
Inc	30	24 June 08	29 Oct. 08				
Inc	50	26 apr 09	18 may 09				

Fees: [illegible] no atty.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Sept 1909

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 671

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME: Morse Harvey S. 23279 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 503034 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. E. 24 La. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 Mch "07	13 Nov "07				
Inc.	20	2 Dec 1905	7 Jan 1907				
Reis	27	4 June 1912	25 Mar 1913				

Fees: Reis-No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Ontario, Cal.

Died: July 7 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 7 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.F. 1421/14 - 14094

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harvey P. Morse. DECEASED

Certificate No. 425599

Last paid to: Rate: 24-20.50-72

Remarks: 243 8 14 D. H. DISCHARGED 26 aug 69

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/9	14 D.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	D		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	90 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18 [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/15/09	$27.33																				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 10/23/09 Paid Helen M. L. Morse

Widow, Ida Fitch

NAME: Harvey S. Morse

Certificate No. 503034

Last paid to: @12 to Dec "67 Rate: [redacted]27

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	26 80		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	2	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	57	1913.	1	4 4/16	1/20 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4		81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	84 Ch		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

R. #5654394

Cancelled

6—731

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Hattie E.

Certificate No. 609582

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew H.

Service: Corp. G, 24

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	22 Dec. 1905	21 May 1906
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/13 Cancelled

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51

Southbridge Mass.

679

NAME: Morse Hattie G.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820.366

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac H. Tibbetts

Service: Pr. A. 19 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 22. 1916	Jan 26. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 2 - 1917

6—679

NAME: HATTIE E. MORSE, 9010 Certificate No. 609,582

Last paid to: DEC 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hattie G. Morse ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 820.366

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/21/1928			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	36		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Hattie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 678,578 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Harvey K. Morse

Service: Pri H 5th Vt Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	20 Jan 1909	10 Apr 1909			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: April 2 1911 | Bureau notified: [illegible] 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse, Hattie S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797,664 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luke J. Morse

Service: Private Co I 8th Vermont Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	August 5. 1915	October 13. 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Ina.	20	Oct. 4 1917	Nov. 26, 1917			

Fees: Dec 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 1917

OCT 21 1915 6—679

NAME: Hattie S. Morse

Certificate No. 67878

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		C	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hattie S. Morse

Certificate No. 797.664

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	9 23 60			4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 36			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	6 74 67		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Hector Francis alias Frank Page (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,167,504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt. S Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~28 Sept. 1911~~	4 Jan. 1912	Inc.	~~15~~	~~Nov 17 1914~~	Oct. 12. 1915 W
Reis.	~~13~~	~~29 May 1912~~	5 Feb. 1913		~~18~~	~~Nov 17 1918~~	
					~~21~~	~~Nov. 17. 1923~~	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 28 1915

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Helen A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Perley F. Morse

Service: Pvt. H. 7 Mass. Vol. Inf.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	1 Nov. 1907	16 Jan 1908
Increase	12	19 Apr 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
On May 3 1919 Reinst order dated		Mar 11 1920
on account to Alice S. Waterman		
	*22 Mechanic St.	
	Lebanon N.H.	

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 5/3/19

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3424

MAR 17 1920

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Hector Francis Morse Act of May 11, 1859 alias Frank Page ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,167,504

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/12 26 40	
1912.	1	11 36	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7 36	
1913.	1	4 39	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 39	
1914.	1	39	
	2	4 39	
	3	4 39	
	4	4 39	
1915.	1	4 39	
	2	4 39	
	3	4 39	1913
	4	4 45	
1916.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45	
	3	4 45	
	4	4 45	
1917.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45	
	3	4 45	
	4	4 45	
1918.	1	4 45	
	2	4 45	
	3	4 87	
	4	Inc. 90	
1919.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1920.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 172	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1924.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 50	
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Helen A. Morse Certificate No. 6 7 6 7 1 4

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ Rate: 12. 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	5	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	18	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	dead	
1920.	1	3/27	25
	2		26
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6/1	

NAME: ~~Gillis~~ Helen E. now Morse 34495 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 50876 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: John H Gillis

Service: Hosp Stwd 6 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	6 Feb "02	15 Jan "03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
John H	25 July "66	—

Remarks: ~~Pen~~ Last pd to 10/16/67 date of remarriage

Transferred from: Milw 1/31/03 Reinstated ~~Pen Frnds~~ 18 May 1903

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown. Conr. Bureau notified: June 21, 1910.

Remarks: Sebastopol. Calif

Former Roll No. 50/11 - 437

6—679

NAME Morse Helen E

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1581556 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ~~ACT MAY 1, 1908 WIDOW~~

Name of soldier James M

Service Pt A 177 Ohio Inf

C—6678

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	May 26 1927 a	Jul 22 1927
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Jul 12 1928 d
Died			
Reported		Sept-12-1929	OCT 9 1929

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Helen E. Gillis nee Moore

Certificate No. 50,876

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	1/20/11	30
	3	Died 18	mos
	4	Reimbursement	
		sent to E. R. Ong	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	4	1910
	3	Pay	1911
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Helen E Morse

Certificate No. 1581556

Fees $10 W C Ransburg Od 7/27/27

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30 50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 50					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 50					
MARCH					4 30	4 50					
APRIL					4 30	4					
MAY					4 30	4					
JUNE					4 30	4					
JULY				1 fee R 27. 28	4 30	4					
AUGUST					4 30	4					
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 50	4				
OCTOBER					4 30	4 50	4				
NOVEMBER					4 30	4					
DECEMBER					4 30	4					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8071

NAME

Morse, Helen M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
620178

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act May 23 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Leander S

Service
Corp and Sgt K 94 N Y Vol Inf

6—0574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 28. 1928

Reported SEP 4 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Morse, Helen M

14200 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
620 178

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDO

Name of Soldier:
Leander S. Morse

Service:
Cpl & Sgt K 94 N.Y.V.I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	~~8~~	18 May 1906	4 Jany 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Reis	8	May 18-1906	Jan 11-1913

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:
DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.
JAN 27 5490

6—679

NAME HELEN M.MORSE,

Certificate No. 620178

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let for DD 8/20
3-1081 8/2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

NAME: Helen M. Morse

Certificate No. 620 178

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

1907. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1908. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1909. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1910. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1			1			1		
2			2			2	21	36	2	8	36
3			3			3	9	36	3	9	36
4			4	10	36	4	9	36	4	9	36

1911. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1912. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1913. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1914. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	9	36	1	9	36	1	4		1	4	36
2	8	36	2	73	36	2	4		2	4	36
3	9	36	3	9	36	3	4		3	4	36
4	15	36	4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	36

1915. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1916. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1917. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1918. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	4	36	1	4	36	1	4	60	1	4	75
2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	75
3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	75
4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	69.67	4	4	75

1919. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1920. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1921. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1922. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1	4	75	1		75	1	4	90	1	4	90
2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90
3	4	75	3	4	95 50	3			3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
4	4	75	4	4		4	4	90	4		

1923. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1924. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1925. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1926. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	9	4 90	1	4	30	1			1		
	10	4 30	2	4	30	2			2		
	11	4	3	4	30	3			3		
	12	4	4	4	30	4			4		
	1	4	5	4							

1927. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1928. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1929. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	1930. Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4		

NAME: Morse - Helen M. S. DECEASED 1-201 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 692.806 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Harvey P. 24359

Service: Pvt G 15th N Y V Eng.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Nov 09	27 Nov 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 - D H Lovell

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 5. 1914. | Bureau notified: June 16. 1914.

Remarks: Check No. 4719468 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Morse Helen S. 76576 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 57337 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War. Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester Barton

Service: Sgt. 12 Indpt. Batty. Wis L. A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem.	12	28 Dec. 1908	30 Mar 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/11/16 (S.O - card) | Bureau notified: [illegible] 191[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JAN 11 1917

NAME: Helen M. S. Morse

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 67286

Last paid to: ℓ Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	~~H. C. H. Covell~~	
	4	13	11 20
1910.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3		
		GROUP 3	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Helen L. Morse

Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 57337

Last paid to: 17 Jany 1866 Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6	38 40
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6/6

NAME: Morse, Henry (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No 16,340 | NAVY INVALID. | Law ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Fireman U88 No Carolina and Mahopac

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Pens	12	23 Feb 1907	4 June 1907				
Accd	12		14 May 1911	Widow Anna			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20-1909 | Burial notified: Sept 16-1909 | Com card of Sept 14-1909 as to Death.....

Remarks:
*Change in rank on this issue

Former Roll No. 8264 (A9)

Home:

6—677

NAME Henry Morse 1380 Certificate No 16340

Last paid to 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (age) Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/2	5 47
	3	10	JHT
	4		
1908.	1	13	WT
	2	11	JHT
	3	15	SER
	4		
1909.	1	15	[illegible]
	2	16	JHT
	3	16	SER
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	Died Aug 2 1909	
	4	Buried Sept 16 1909	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	6/2	18 80
	3	1911 GROUP 1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	Pd. Widow	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	CHICAG[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—631

NAME: Morse Henry

23301 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34895-6

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt G 64 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of Heart & Lungs

John Morse Gd

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	10 Nov 1886	15 Feb 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: 10/4/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks: Gd Bloomfield Iowa

Former Roll No. 15-825-

Home. R 5

6—681

NAME: Morse Henry

26296 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701267

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt I 145 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~12 Dec 90~~	16 Jan 92		20	16 Feby 17	
Dis.	~~24~~	~~2d MAY 1912~~	6 DEC 1912		24	16 Feby 22	16 JUN 1913
Ind.	16	16 Feby 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 3. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 26 1915

Remarks:

Died 4/3/1915 Accrued order dated 6/12/15

payable to widow Martha Adams 6/19

Former Roll No. Act 26 296

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Morse

Certificate No. 348956

Last paid to: 4 APR [illegible] Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	72 c	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	72 c		4	11-11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	72 c	1913.	1	2-11	c	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	x	xxx		3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4	[illegible]	144		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	31	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	MAY 22	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	20	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4		72		4				4				4				4	10 h 3	

NAME: Henry Morse

Certificate No. 701267

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ 16.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	736		1915.	1	448		1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	636			2	~~448~~			2				2				2		
	3				3	736			3	3/7/19 37 -			3	Check			3				3		
	4				4	736			4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	GRADE 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	736	67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	736			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	442		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/20 - 5	20		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	436			3	448			3				3				3				3		
	4	636			4	448			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	736		1914.	1	448		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	636			2	448			2				2	Inc.			2				2	Dead.	
	3	636			3	448			3				3				3				3	9 4/17	
	4	736			4	448			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786250 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F 3" Ark. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	22 Mch 1907	25 Jan 1908	27		18 June 1912	23 Apr 1913
	20	7 Aug 1911	15 Aug 1911				

Act of MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: ——— | Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1913

Remarks: P. M. Blaine Ark.

Former Roll No. 3707 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME Morse, Henry A (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 765 07 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Sgt F 2 Vt

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes Admitted / Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920		Died November 9, 1923.	Reported DEC 1 1923
				Remarks: VK.	

NAME: Henry Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 786250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5.00~~ 87

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		59 52		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/31	20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	28			2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	13	Check No. 1276814 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11			1		Check No. 1015085 Dated May 19/13 Canceled.	1917.	1				1				1				1		
	2	12		1913.	2	DIED	REPORTED JUN 7 1913		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	~			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME HENRY A. MORSE.

Certificate No. 76507

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~											

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Morse, Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.) ~~5[illegible]~~ 32863

Certificate No. 76507 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt. F. 2 Vt.

Disability: ~~G S W~~ face

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc ~~12~~		3 July 1889	21 Sept 1889
	19	MAY 25	10

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	14 Dec. 1912	
"	30	14 Dec. 1917	JUN 9 1918
	40	JUN 10 1918	M.J.S.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~5-68G3~~

Former Roll No. 36170

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~7227~~ (3—P. A. 1.) 14125

Certificate No. 250.877 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. D. 112 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

41668

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens ~~12~~	~~18~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	2 July 07
"	~~18 MAY 3 1912~~		NOV 30 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc ~~12~~	~~12~~	12 Dec. 1914	26 Jan. 1914
"	20	12 Dec. 1919	
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	July 26-1920	Oct 1-1920

Fees: July 3 1921 Reimbursement under date of NOV 10 1921 to Mae Gibson

Transferred from: DETROIT 303 Silverton Ave Big Rapids Mich

Transferred to: Rest 72 May 14 1920 Oct 31 '20 to end July 3 1921 date of death. Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner, C. O. Ctf 3

Died: July 3 1921 Lillie Co A Inc 7-28-21 JUL 30 1921

Remarks: ½ Suspended from C. O. Rest + Res to correct commencement of Increase.

Pay ½ to wife Margaret J. Morse Ft. Sept. 3, 1918

a/c Reclion C.O. March 4 1921

* Ctf 1032 550 made payable to pensioner 10 8 18 For $58.40 dated Sept. 25, 1918

Former Roll No. 22754 - 26 NOV 30 1921

Home:

12843

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Morse

Certificate No. 76507

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72 19 25 30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		475	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	13	4 50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1				1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4			1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120	1924.	2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1		8 10	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2		57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3		75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc. 4	78 33	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	128			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry C. Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 250877

Last paid to: JUN 4 1922 @ ~~[illegible]~~ N 40 Remarks: 50 72 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	19	108 wife	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/21	12 80		2	9	36		2	22	36 d		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	7	36		3	18	36 P, 36 W		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	13	36 P, 36 W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36			13	36 P		1	4	120		1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36	1916.	1	18	36 W		2	4	120	1924.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		2	20	36 P, 36 W	1920.	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		3	19	36 P, 36 W		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36		1	4	54		4	16	36 P		1	4	216		1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36	1913.	2	4	54			21	36 W		2	4	216	1925.	2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54	1917.	1	17	36 P, 36 W		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		2	15	36 P		4	6	124 80		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36		1		54		2	21	36 W			GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36	1914.	2	6			3	11	36 P, 36 W		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	26	36		4	13	36 P, 36 W		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		1	12	36 P, 36 W		4				4				4		
								1918.		12	36 P												
									2	19	36 W												
									3	13	58 40 P												
										25	58 40 W												
									4	4	120												

NAME: Morse, Henry C.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 912,747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act Feb. 6. 1907~~

Service: Mass. Pri., D 4, H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	~~19 Oct. 1894~~	22 July, 1896		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~12~~	~~13 Aug. 1908~~	28 Sept. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~10~~ 8	~~21 May 1912~~	6 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Morse, Henry E.

Certificate No. 864 594

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Pt.K. 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	Died / Reported
	72	May 17, 1922			Died Mar 17. 1925 / Reported APR 17 1925

Remarks: Ctf. Minn. S. Home

Mar 17. 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1925 to widow Bridget Morse, 222 Second St. N.E. Minneapolis Minn.

NAME: HENRY C. MORSE, Act of May 11, 1... ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 18623 | 912,747

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 45 32 50 Remarks:

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2	9	27.
		3	10/11	11.24 2.50
		4	5	36
1909.		1	8	
		2	9.	
		3	9	
		4	7	
1910.		1	8	
		2	9	
		3	8	
		4	8	
1911.		1	9	36
		2	8	
		3	9	
		4	8	
1912.		1	7	
		2	6	
		3	7	
		4	7	36. 21. 58
1913.		1	4	46. 50
		2	4	
		3	4	
		4	4	46 50
1914.		1		46 50
		2		46 50
		3	4	46 50
		4	4	46 50
1915.		1	4	46 50
		2	4	46 50
		3		446 50
		4	4	46 50
1916.		1	4	46 50
		2	4	46 50
		3	4	46 50
		4	4	46 50
1917.		1	4	46 50
		2	4	46 50
		3	4	46 50
		4	4	46 50
1918.		1	4	46 50
		2	4	46 50
		3	4	92 70
		4	4	96
1919.		1	4	96
		2	4	96
		3	4	96
		4	4	96
1920.		1	4	96
		2	4	96
		3	4	169 80
		4	4	150
1921.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1922.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			
		4		
1923.		1	4	150
		2	4	150
		3	4	150
		4	4	150
1924.		1	4	150
		2	4	50
		3	4	50
		4	4	50
	Trans to Mo. Pay Card			
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—681

NAME HENRY E MORSE

Certificate No. 864594

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	DEAD R									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	1733 60									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

NAME: Morse Henry C. 63587 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 864594 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT JULY 19th, 1919~~ ~~AUGUST 24th, 1921~~

Service: Pvt K 1 Conn Cair. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	4 Nov. '08	Dec. 8-1908	Reis.	~~14~~	Feb. 3, 1913	
				—	16	Sept. 15, 1916	
					20	Sept. 15, 1920	
					24	Sept. 15, 1925 - June 26, 1913	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						35 Sept 15. 1922	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 17, 1922 → ~~Sept 26, 1922~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42692 Home: 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Henry F.

Certificate No. 846491 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 14 N H Inf

Disability

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 25, 1924	June 16, 1924
Reis	72	November 1, 1923	July 26, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged Ltr to Fmic 5-2-24

Died Nov 20. 1924 Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks: Ck

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

JUN 24 1924 AUG 1 1924

NAME: Henry E. Morse

Certificate No. 864594

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	7	30
	3		
	4	3/11	60
1910.	1	10	30
	2	8	30
	3		
	4	19	60
1911.	1	10	30
	2	8	30
	3		
	4	21/11	60
1912.	1	6	30
	2	6	30
	3		
	4	30/11	60
1913.	1		
	2	JUL 26 1913	
	3	4	30
	4	4	42
1914.	1		42
	2		42
	3	4	42
	4		42
1915.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	4	42
1916.	1	4	42
	2	4	42
	3	4	42
	4	Inc. 5	43.27
1917.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	101.20
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	9	4 100
	2	10 B-4	72
	3	1 4	72
	4	12 4	72
1925.	1	1 4	72
	2	2 4	72
	3	3 4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Pay Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME HENRY F MORSE

Certificate No. 846491

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Morse Henry F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874491

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 4th U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	1 Mar. 1917	20 Feb. 1917	Reis	24	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912
Inc	15	2 Sept. 1917	22 Jan. 1918	Inc.	30	29 July 1912	10 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

-12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Henry G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775,914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F 32 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	1 mch., '07	11 Oct., '07				
Reis.	30	7 June 1912	7 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 22/13

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CR 5-29-13 - 30 - 40

George E. Morse Exr Bond $3000.00

Plymouth Co. Prob. Ct. Dtd 4/3/13 - Applid 5-26-13-

Former Roll No. 35 n. s.

Home: Onset Mass

NAME: Henry F. Morse

Certificate No. 846,491

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ - 15 ~~24.00~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/27	8-20
	4	7	36.
1908.	1	12/7	30 15.40
	2	6	40-
	3	7	45-
	4	7	45.
1909.	1	11	45
	2	10	45
	3	8	45-
	4	6	45
1910.	1	6	45-
	2	5	45
	3	9	45-
	4	7	45-
1911.	1	2	45
	2	10	45-
	3	11	45-
	4	5-	45-
1912.	1	9	45-
	2	19	45-
	3	9	45
	4	5	45-
1913.	1	4	110 70
	2	5/15 4	72 +9
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	1	90
	2	1	90
	3	4	90
	4	3	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	9	4 50
	3	12	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Pens. Co Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Henry G. Morse, 18630

Certificate No. 775,914

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 C 12

Rate: ~~50~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	48.80
	4	7	60.
1908.	1	9	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5.	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	6	60
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	60
1913.	1		14
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Henry H.

Certificate No. 945535 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 / Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt F 6 N H Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	May 19, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died | Reported OCT 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Morse, Henry H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945,535 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C F 6 N H ~~Vet~~ Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mar 1907	16 Oct 1907
Inc	15	12 July 1911	24 July 1911

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
Inc	24	June 5, 1916	July 5, 1916
	35	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35743 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY H.MORSE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 945535

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50 65 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 90~~ CANCELLED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME Henry H Morse 14515 Certificate No. 945535

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a/g) Rate: ~~12~~ 1520 ~~20~~ Remarks: ~~55~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	7	BER	1	4	60	1	4	105	1	4	100	1		
	2			2	11	MCH	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	4	50	2		
	3			3	8	NDB	3	4	60	3	4	105	3	4	50	3		
	4	11/6	13 81	4	10/7	14 20	4	4	60	4	4	105	4	4	50	4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1	8	NT	1	4	60	1	4	105	1	4	50	1		
	2	9	NDB	2	8	D D.	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	4	50	2		
	3	13	AMW	3	11	A M E	3	4	60	3	4	105	3	4	50	3		
	4			4			4	4	72	4	4	150	4	Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1	4	LBL	1	4	72	1	4	150	Pa	Card		1		
	2	10	NT	2	7	60	2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
	3	14	NT	3	4		3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4	4		4	4	72	4	4	150	4			4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1		60	1	4	72	1	4	150	1			1		
	2	7	N. D. B.	2	4	60	2	4		2	4	150	2			2		
	3	8	N. D. B.	3	4	60	3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
	4			4	4	60	4	4	113 80	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4			4		
1911.	1	7	BER													1		
	2	11	MCH													2		
	3	8	NDB													3		
	4	10/7	14 20													4		
1912.	1	8	NT													1		
	2	8	D D.													2		
	3	11	A M E													3		
	4															4		
1913.	1	4	LBL													1		
	2	7	60													2		
	3	4														3		
	4	4														4		
1914.	1		60													1		
	2	4	60													2		
	3	4	60													3		
	4	4	60													4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Henry H.

Certificate No. 1137909 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 42 Mass Inf

Disability:

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: May 24-1926

Reported: JUL 9 1926

Remarks: CR Letter

NAME: Morse, Henry H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1-137,909 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C, 42nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~16 July 1907~~	1 Oct. 1907
Rets.	~~15~~	~~5 Sept. 1912~~	16 June 1913
✓	~~18~~	~~19 Oct. 1914~~	
~~Fees:~~	~~21~~	~~17 Oct. 1917~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY H MORSE

Certificate No. 1137909

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Henry H. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 191[illegible] 18634

Certificate No. 1137909

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~#18 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	179	1920
	4	12	36.
1908.	1	17	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	7	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5.	
	3	14	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	✓	
	3	✓	
	4	5	
1912.	1	14	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36. 2[illegible]
	3	4	✓
	4	4	✓
1914.	1		45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4	5	49.50
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Pavm[illegible] Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse - Henry M. 14 1406

Certificate No. 418.545 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 1st 6 [illegible]

Service: Pr A 3 Mich V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~15~~		17 June 08	4 Sept 08	Inc	30	May 11. 1913	Oct 28 1913
Reis	25	May 16 1912	Aug 1. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Mich

Died: Aug. 17 1915 | Bureau notified: AUG 28 1915 | 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died Aug 12 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1915 10 Franklin Ave.
payable to widow Lydia Morse Grand Rapids Mich

DEC 29 1915 | Home: 12863 6—681

Former Roll No. 7 F E N L

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Henry M.

Certificate No. 1017592 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 17th Mass V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~ 27 ~~June 1907~~	17 Jan 1908		25	1 June 1912	27 Feb 1913
	~~Col Corp June 1908~~	Aug 1908				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Died 4/16 1917 Accrued order dated 7/12/17

Payable to widow Ednah A.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 7/9

Died: April 16. 1917. | Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917 | Check No. 4149935 Dated MAY 9 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3773 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Henry M Morse

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 418.545

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: [redacted]30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	CK 86735			3	Cancelled			3		
	4				4		45		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	1/14	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	40		2	W			2				2				2		
	3	1 of 3	7.-0		3	12	80		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry M. Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1017592

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$52.50~~ $67.50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/27	2/20	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/24		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	2			2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	27			3	4			3	8	54.75		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4	67.50		4		A		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3	2-1-33	
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4	1-1-39	

6-31

NAME: Morse Henry O. alias Benjamin B Morse (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040.625 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Prvt Co. 9th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 Jany 1907	29 Jany 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Mch, 1911 Acct Dis Bureau notified: 7 April 1911 (Comm card)

Remarks: Dis unknown

Pd. Wid. Sophia L. Morse, as per Accd. Ord. 25 May 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Henry O (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606,141 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I 12 Mass Inf & Pvt Co I 1 Mass H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	28 May 1907				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	9 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 19 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Bradford Mass

Remarks: 7 Fernwood Ave.

Died Feb 24 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1914

Mary J Morse Wid. 7 Fernwood Ave, Bradford. Mass.

Former Roll No. APR 9 1914 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

—681

NAME: Henry O alias Benjamin B Morse Dead (1910-1911) Certificate No. 1040625

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 19 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry B. Morse 18644 Certificate No. 606141

Last paid to: 4 mch 29 @ 12 Rate: ~~5~~ — 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	97 2		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60.		4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	1973 60	97 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~30~~		1918.	1	9/24/14		1922.	1	Check #058957 Cancelled.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Morse, Henry T.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1090907 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 3rd Class Musc Band 1 Brig 2 Div 6 A C US Vols

Disability:

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: April 11 1930 | Reported: MAY 17 1930

Remarks:

Died April 11, 1930

Approved order dated JUL 14 1930

Check to widow Helen S Morse
16 Bates Ave.,
South Weymouth
Mass

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Henry T.

Certificate No. 1090907 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1917~~.

Service: 3 cl. Musc. Band, 1 Brig., 2 Div., 6 A.C., U.S. Vols.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~5 Apr. 1907~~	4 Jan. 1908
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~22 Jan. 1910~~	2 Feb. 1910
~~Reis.~~	~~21½~~	~~28 May 1912~~	23 Jan. 1913

Fees:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~20~~	~~Jany 11 1915~~	Feby 8. 1915 W
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1., 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81 n2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: MAR 9 1915

NAME HENRY T. MORSE,

Certificate No. 1090907

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]	4 65	4	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	2				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	31-17 33	To date of death			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	[illegible]				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: Henry T. Morse ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 18651 1,090,707

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 to 10 Rate: [redacted] 24 27 Remarks: 38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/25 15	93
1908.	1	5	36.
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	40 20
	2	8	45
	3	7	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	
	3	✓	
	4	8	
1912.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	45. 40. 30
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50 Trans to Mo.
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(8—P. A. 1)

NAME: Morse, Henry W

Certificate No. 396964 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service: Pt D 142 N Y Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 22, 1924	August 6, 1924
Inc	90	April 29 1927	Sep 27. 1927

Homes—Admitted: PH

Discharged: DEC 12 1928 | Reported: JAN 29 1929

Remarks: 1-7-29 X-CHECK CANCELLED.

AUG 20 1924

6—6571

3118

NAME: Morse, Henry W

Certificate No. 396964 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pt D. 142 NY Inf

Disability: ~~Piles + sec dis of rect'm, rheum + res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~11~~	~~8 Mar 1897~~	28 Dec 1898
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~5 Feb 1913~~	JUN 23 1913
	~~24~~	~~6 Feb 1913~~	
Fees:	~~30~~	~~6 Feb 1920~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S He Eal

Former Roll No. ~~JUL 21 1918~~ 371/12 - 483/4

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY W MORSE

Certificate No. 396964

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3,1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 ~~50-72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	11 PH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

77.20 8774 Supplemental

NAME: Henry W. Morse

Civil War ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 396964

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 70 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	51
1908.	1	13	51
	2	20	51
	3	15	51
	4	14	51
1909.	1	12	51
	2	14	51
	3		
	4	12	51
1910.	1	12	51
	2	14	51
	3	11/20	51
	4	14	51
1911.	1	13	51
	2	12	51
	3	12	51
	4	12	51
1912.	1	12	51
	2	13	51
	3	13	51
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	26	P. H.
	2	18	P. H.
	3	17	P. H.
	4	22	54 P. H.
1914.	1	17	54 P. H.
	2	23	54 P H.
	3	24	54 P H.
	4	17	54 P. H.
1915.	1	17	54 P H.
	2	17	72 P H.
	3	17	72 PH
	4	15	72 PH
1916.	1	16	72 PH
	2	19	72 PH
	3		72
	4	14	72 PH
1917.	1	16	72 PH
	2	18	72 PH
	3	17	72 PH
	4	17	72 PH
1918.	1	18	72 PH
	2	19	72 PH
	3	19	116 80 PH
	4	21	120 PH
1919.	1	22	120 PH
	2	18	120 PH
	3	18	120 PH
	4	16	120 PH
1920.	1	17	120 PH
	2	17	120 PH
	3	18	161 PH
	4	18	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	18	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	
	2	13	150 PH
	3	12	50 PH
	4	11	50 PH
1924.	1	12	50 PH
	2	11	50 PH
	3	14	50 PH
	4	13	50 PH
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Marsh, Henry H.

Certificate No. 112212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. D. 11" N.H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Feb. 1907	29 Mar. 1907	Reis.	18	5 June 1912	19 apl. 1913.
				"	21	17 apl. 1917	" " "

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/14

Bureau notified: OCT. 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7360

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Herman F.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 244976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 191-

Service: Pri. G. 17" Mass. 2d Pri. I. 13" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~6 March 1907~~	8 Oct. 1907	Inc.	30	May 26. 1916	June 30. 1916
~~" "~~	~~12~~	~~" " "~~	" " "		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
~~Reis.~~	~~23~~	~~3 May 1912~~	3 June 1912	Inc.	50	May [illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Morse

Certificate No. 1121212

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: G 12-18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		7 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		5 36.		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36.		1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36	1913.	2		5/2 36 5980		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		4 54.		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2		54		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36.		3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 36		4		~~3~~ 54		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Herman F. Morse

Act of May 11, 1920 Certificate No. 18661 244976

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6 Gl. to Mch. 5. 1908. 22 Rate: ~~12~~ 23 30

Remarks: S 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		4 50		2		
	3	10/21	35 60		3	9	45 70		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	1	4		3		
	4	7	36.		4	8	45		4	4	69		4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	9.			1	7			1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8		1912.	2	21	45 07		2	4	69 1.81		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	10			3	7	69		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	9			4	4	69.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Pd Card			2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Morse, Hester

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 600520 | **ARMY WIDOW** V 26 | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt B 26 and I 8 Me Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4. 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 23, 1927

Reported: SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

8/23 1927 Reimbursement order dated 12-16-27

Willard S. Morse

Star Route # 1252

Belmont

Maine

NAME: Morse Hester

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600.520 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~ACT. APRIL 19. 1908.~~ SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: George W. Morse

Service: Pvt. B. 26" and I 8" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Nov. 1905
Reis.	20	mch 2. 1915	April 7. 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

4. 17. 15.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME HESTER MORSE

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Certificate No. 600520

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
MAY		4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

22.33 33

NAME: Hester Morse

~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600.520

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: ~~1~~ 30 ~~28 1/2~~

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	1	36
	2	5	36
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	5	60.53
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.37
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	RECTP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Morse, Horace B.

Certificate No. 325,967 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. I. 39

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	23 Feb. 1907	23 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown. Bureau notified: Rep'td. by Gen. ms. Carrington Dec. 13. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33 G. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 44 Center St Worcester Ct

6—681

NAME: Morse, Horace M. (Dec'd) 14.172-A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 751106. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. G. 28th Ohio Vol. 17258

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr. Reis.	15	28 Feb. '07	14 May '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22.832-707.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horace B. Morse — 18672 — Certificate No. 325.967

Last paid to: 4 mch.07 @ 12 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1 2	93 ✓	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace M. Morse -(Dec'd.) — Certificate No. 751.106.

Last paid to: 4 Mar.07 — Rate: 12 - — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	To April 21/08		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12 74. 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Ct Maria Vid.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, Hosea B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696,338 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri, Batty E 1 U.S. Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~15 Mch., '07~~	25 July '07	Inc	30	~~July~~ 17. 1915	July 21. 1915
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~19 July 1910~~	3 Aug. 1910			JUN 10 1913	
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~28 May 1912~~	18 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 5. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 7 1919 ~~2 1081~~

Remarks:

May 5 19
vo 7 Verona V. Morse Main St Wareham Mass.

Former Roll No. A 11[illegible] 2675 2 BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Howard F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C. 128 Reg Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig		23 Feb 07	13 May '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to.

Died: Dec 31/11 | Bureau notified: JAN 9 - 1912

Remarks: Epileptic Home, Sonyea, N.Y.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hosea B. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912 — 18676 — Certificate No. 696,338

Last paid to: 4 June 07 C8 — Rate: [redacted] 25 30 — Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	10
	3	4	36
	4		36.
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	9	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5.	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	6	40 50
	4	6	45.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	45. 50
1913.	1	4	75.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	82 83
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		[redacted]
	4	10	1 82 67
1920.	1		76
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Howard F Morse — Certificate No. 1132 745

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/1	28 40
	3		
	4		36
1908.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	1	36
	4	1	36.
1909.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	1	36
	4	1	36
1910.	1	1	36
	2	1	36
	3	1	36
	4	1	36
1911.	1	1	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36 1
	4	10	36
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	3/11	23 Pd Isabel C. Howe
	3	1/12	Pd Isabel C. Howe
	4	GROUP 2	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Pd Isabel C. Howe	3/11
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Huldah A. 34931 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 139502

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Capt F. 12 Ia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 June 78	12 Aug 86

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied: Check No.---------- Dated---------- Canceled.

Remarks: Junction City, Ore

Former Roll No. 874-822

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Morse Huldah S.

Certificate No. 19861

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John C. Morse

Service: Pri. I. 9th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19th Mch 1886	23rd Nov 1887

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15th 1

Bureau notified DEC 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 474

Home:

6—692

NAME: Huldah A. Morse

Certificate No. 130,502

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	+		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Huldah A. Morse

Certificate No. 19861

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP I			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	C			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	C	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morrel I Dana

(3—P. A. 1.)

23402

Certificate No. 647259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. D 177 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Aug 1890	20 Aug 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Sept 28	
Accrued Pension Order Dated			
Payable to			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 4 1908

Remarks:

Los Angeles
Redlands
1825 Van Ness ave. Calif

Former Roll No. 23-295

Home:

6—881

NAME: Morse, Independence A

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

14224

Certificate No. 415 085

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Eliakim Morse

Service: Pv B 23 Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	3 Mar 1894	11 Oct 1895
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jun 10-3 PM

Bureau not fied SEP 13 1913

Remarks: 22446

SEP 4 1913 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5500

6—679

NAME: I. David Morse

Certificate No. 647259

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: (aged 32 40)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Des Moines,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Independence A. Morse

Certificate No. 415085

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DETROIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4 → Canc			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse Ira D. Dead 24784 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 317527 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt E 7 Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	15	25 Apl '07.	19 Dec '07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4285 Ship

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Ora E

Certificate No. 2[illegible]7 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. F 1st Mich. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen.	$	Mch 19" 1907	Jan 22 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Died May 7 '08 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1908

Remarks: Accrued payable to Ruth Morse. Order dated Dec 3. 07

Former Roll No. 4266 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isa D Morse — Dead.

Certificate No. 317527

Last paid to: Oct 07 - 8 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Dell E. Hall

Certificate No. 242247

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1909 Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/3	33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	1960		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 1	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

6—681

NAME: Morse, Irvin (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35,678

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Dr. Gunner, ~~"Virginia"~~ "Virginia and ~~Princess Royal~~ ~~"Princess Royal"~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ret.~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb. 1907~~	1 June 1907	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Dec. 27 1916~~	Aug. 22-1917
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~30 Dec. 1911~~	17 Jan. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reg.~~	~~25~~	~~17 May, 1912~~	26 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20. 1924 Bureau notified: Letter — JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

SEP 13 1917

Former Roll No. 82 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME. Irvin Morse 260 / ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No 35,678

Last paid to. 4 June '07 @ 6 Rate: ~~$2~~ ~~$5~~ ~~25 X 10~~ = 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	13 424		2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	5	38		3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	5			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5	42 48	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5	45 57		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4			3	11	75		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	75 41 17		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse-Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~15204~~

Certificate No. 483.204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt K 9 Mich V I

Disability: Dis lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~ Orig	~~12~~	~~6 Aug 12~~	12 July 07		~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
~~Pens~~	~~14~~	~~31 1912~~	FEB 28 1913		~~38~~	~~Jan. 1 1920~~	
Inc.	~~16~~ 50	~~June 14~~	24 Feb 14	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Fees:	~~2 / 50 / June 18~~ 27 / June 23			Inc.	72	Apr 17-1922	JUN 17 1922 C

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1922 47

Home: 12908 6—681

NAME: Morse, Isabel A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693,678

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis W.

Service: Pri. 9th Sgt. K, 35

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 Nov. 1909	13 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 17, 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081D JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1918

6—679

NAME: Isaac Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 483,204

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908

Rate: $12 [illegible] 16.50 21.50

Remarks: [illegible] 38. [illegible] 72

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	1	36	1915. 1	4	49.50	1919. 1	4	90		1	4	216	1927. 1	
2			2	7	36	2	4	49.50	2	4	90		2	4	72	2	
3			3	8.	36	3	4	49.50	3	4	90		3	4	72	3	
4			4	7	36	4		49.50	4	4	90		4	4	72	4	
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1	4	49.50	1920. 1	Inc	106.80		1	4	72	1928. 1	
2			2	7	36	2	4	49.50	2	4	114		2	4	72	2	
3			3	7	36	3	4	49.50	3	4	163.20		3	4	72	3	
4			4	4	36	4	4	49.50	4	4	150		4	4	72	4	
1909. 1	9	36	1913. 1	18 4	36	1917. 1	4	49.50	1921. 1	4	150		Trans to Mo.			1929. 1	
2	8	36	2	4	43.50	2	4	49.50	2	4	150		Pay Card			2	
3	9	36	3	4	43.50	3	4	49.50	3	4	150	1925. 1				3	
4	7	36	4	4	43.50	4	4	49.50	4	4	150	2				4	
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1		43.50	1918. 1	4	60	1922. 1	4	150	3				1930. 1	
2	7	36	2	4	49.50	2	4	64.50	2	4	150.47	4				2	
3	7	36	3	4	49.50	3	4	88.30	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			1926. 1				3	
4	8	36	4	4	49.50	4	4	90				2				4	
												3					
												4					

NAME: Isabel A. Morse

Act of April 19, 1908. 9030-7

Certificate No. 693,678

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: S

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	1	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1				1927. 1	
2			2	9		2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2	
3			3	11		3	4	36	3	4	75	3				3	
4			4	9		4	4	36	4	4	75	4				4	
1908. 1			1912. 1	8		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1				1928. 1	
2			2	9/20	✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2				2	
3			3	20	✓	3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3				3	
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4				4	
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1				1929. 1	
2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2				2	
3			3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3				3	
4	18	9.20	4			4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4				4	
1910. 1	11	36	1914. 1	8	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1				1930. 1	
2	10		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2	
3	14		3	4	36	3	4		3	GROUP 3		3				3	
4	10		4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4				4	

6—681

NAME: Morse Isabel C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 74012 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ... of April 25, 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard F. Morse

Service: 1 Lt. C. 128 Reg U. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Jan 1912	23 Apl 1912
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse Isabella

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832.542 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 25, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Sgt. B. 26 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 23. 1915	Oct 18. 1917
J	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25, 1922 Bureau notified: 3-10818 JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1917

6—679

NAME: 3 Isabel C. Morse — OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 74012

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	13 40 40	
	3	19 36	
	4	1336	
1913.	1		436
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	33
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 33 36
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	1	19	4 30
	2	20	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	3	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella Morse — Certificate No. 832.542

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	11/12	36 40
	4	7	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Morse, Isabella L

(2—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 832638 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jay

Service: Pt D 9 Mich Inf and B 23 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 19, 1926

Reported: JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Isabella L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832,638 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1926

Name of Soldier: Jay

Service: Pt. D 9th Mich Inf and B. 23 Mich Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 16. 1916.	Oct 19.. 1917
J	25	Oct 6. 1917.	
J	Inc	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0 1917

6—679

NAME ISABELLA L MORSE

Certificate No. 832638

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Isabella L. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 832,638

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	13	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90			5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	11/20	127 20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75		1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1923				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Morse, Israel P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247722 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt D 176 Ohio

Disability: Dis of lungs & chdrias & rheu & res irritable heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	6 July 1892	3 Oct 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Jan 19..

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1911

Remarks: Accrued order dated 9/27/10

Former Roll No. 1196

Home:

6—681

NAME: Israel P. Morse

Certificate No. 247722

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 22 Jan 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1	REPORTED FEB 13 1911		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Accd Ap Record June 20 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Sheet 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Moses, Jabez H (8—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6025 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAR. 1912. CIVIL WAR.

Service: Actg Asst Surg U S S Avenger

Disability: Ch diarrhoea

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	21 Oct 91	14 Feb 95	Reis	30	17 May 1912	22 July 1912
					40	June 30-1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1919

Died: July 8. 1920.

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1920

Remarks:

July 8 1920 Accrued order dated APR 5 1921

to widow Maria Moses

3848 East-59th Terrace.
Kansas City,
Mo.

Former Roll No. 962 APR 19 1921

Home: 1917 1918

6—677

NAME: Jabez H Moses ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 7385 Certificate No. 6025

Last paid to: 4-20 50

Remarks: 962

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. E	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	M.A.		2	4	90		2	15	120 WH		2				2		
	3				3	17-20	LBL		3	4	90		3		161		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/29	6933	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		C		2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. E.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Jacob W.

Certificate No. 903,264

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of May 9, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., F't, Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~1 Mch., '07~~	22 Aug., '07				
Reis.	27	4 June 1912	20 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

60 Water St.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1916 Death reported by P. M. at No Andover Mass

Remarks:

308703 Dated DEC 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 4 m. c.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, James

Certificate No. 262553

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt G 45 Pa Inf

Disability: Scar disf of mouth fr scurvy, dis of heart & affecting brain, vertigo res. of sunstroke.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	26 Nov 1902	24 Apr 1903	Died Jan 21 1918 Accrued order payable to widow		Jane Morse R.R. Canton, Pa.	dated Sept. 27, 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 1/21/18

Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32593

Home: OCT 7 1918

6—681

NAME: Jacob W. Morse, cert of May 11, 1912 18709 | Certificate No. 903,264

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C 12 | Rate: 27 | Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	28 24 80		2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	9			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7	60.		4	13			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	11			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	60. 63.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3		81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Morse. | Certificate No. 262553

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	21	18 5.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse James

Certificate No. 480005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt G 99 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	24 May 1912	2 Dec. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~16~~ ~~Jan 13 1915~~		MAR 31 1915
Inc	~~24~~ ~~Jan 13 1920~~		
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Mch 10, 1920 Reimbursement order dated July 29 1920 payable to Bertha E. Barkman

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: RD 1 Clearville, Pa

Died: Mch. 10, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a. j.

Home:

AUG 5 1920

APR 14 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, James

Certificate No. 480005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt G 99 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Apr 1894	21 June 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135 AJ

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Morse

Certificate No. 480005

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12

Rate: 15 18 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2		90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	8/19	67		3				3		
	4				4	12/12	13		4	4	54		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4		9960		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Morse

Certificate No. 480005

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

6—681

NAME Morse James (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 547,731 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 56 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 17 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Dec 9 1923 | Reported JAN 10 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 9 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1924
payable to widow Mahala L Morse, Ellenville N.Y.

NAME: Morse James

Certificate No. 547731. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt I. 56. N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Malpalpitation & Rheumatism & Radio of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~Pvt~~	~~Jan 9~~	23 Mar 9.
~~Recalled~~	~~Pvt~~	~~Sept 10~~	21 Oct 10
Inc.	24	DEC 3 1911	JUN 8 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	Jan 8. 1919	Mch 8, 1919
	38	Nov 10. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 192	
"	72	Dec. 17-1920	Feb. 16-1922

Fees: None

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES MORSE.

Certificate No. 547731

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY	R DEAD											
MARCH	28 1440											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: James Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Certificate No. 547731

Last paid to: Nov 4 - 1918 Rate: ~~47~~ ~~44~~ 38 50 Remarks: 5/26 General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	51 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	51		4		72		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	62 90	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	Inc 4	112 40	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	72 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	3	72 ✓		4	4	72		4	4	150			Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	1 36			1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150			Pa[illegible] Card			1		
	2	1 30 ✓		1913.	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	2		
	3	1K 36 ✓			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		2				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	150		3				4		
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150 298 47	1926.	4			1930.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		1				2		
	3	9 36			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		2				3		
	4	15 42 ✓			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			3				4		
																	4						

NAME: [illegible] Pierce Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522360 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. C. 2 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	2 Oct 1899	Cert. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1909 | Bureau notified: DEC 28 1909 Form 8-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3,170 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Morse James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641576 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. 151 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$12	1st July 90	7 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: DEC 15 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1363 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Simeon Place

Certificate No. 122.354

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.		GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Morse

Certificate No. 64527

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	"		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	2/14/11	$27.00 Died		4	11/11/16 Paid			4	James Morse New Plymouth R D 1			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse James.

Certificate No. 6&1671

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. K. 13 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Jne. 90.	9 Nov. 91.				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 1918.

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1918

Remarks: Bureau Card 8/23/18

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse James a DEAD

Certificate No. 21716

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: First Sgt B H1 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feby 1907	24 June 1907				
Inc	15	6 april 1908	18 april 1908				
Accd	22	April 1909.	19 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Apl 1909

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/4 - 5/6/09

Remarks: Electra Fla

Former Roll No. 223/67 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: 137 James Morse

Certificate No: 68167

Last paid to: Nov - 1933

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	Pending			3	Died July			3	9/10	Pd		3	Pd			3	Pd	
	4	7/12	30 42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James A. Morse DEAD

Certificate No. 2716

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		708	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/13	4 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	38 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	45	1913.	1	KNOXVILLE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/18	39.50		3	Paid widow			3	Nellie E.			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4	Electra, Fla.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, James A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 331182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co D. 3" Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12-75~~	~~Mch 1907~~	28 Jany 1908		27	14 Jan 1918	14 Apl 1913.
~~Reis~~	~~16 1/2~~	~~8 June 1912~~	14 Apl 1913.		38	June 10. 1918	
	~~21 1/2~~	~~14 Jan 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 224 67

General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, James A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742,466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 5th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~3 Apr. 1907~~	20 Jan. 1908				
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~4 Mch. 1912~~	23 Mch. 1912				
Reis.	22½	7 June 1912	11 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 31. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 n2

Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 331182

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$1.50~~ ~~$2.00~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		709	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	14	65 20	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	15 120		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4			1		64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2			1917.	2	4	64 50		2	4	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	68 17	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		64 50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3		64 50		3		100 80		3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James A. Morse — Act of May 11, 191[illegible] 18770 — Certificate No. 742,466

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 12 — Rate: [redacted] 2.50 — Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	12	24 50		4	12			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	5			1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	7	~~58.33~~		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	60.		1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4	67 50	1917.	2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3		67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		67 50		1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		67 50	1918.	2		67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse James A.

Certificate No. 164683 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G 144 Nys Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	MAR 7 1907	AUG 19 1907	Inc	22½	5 July 1913	19 July 1913
Inc.	15	July 16/08	AUG 31 1909		32	June 10. 1918	
Reis	17	" 23	26	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov. 9 1922	Mch. 1. 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1923 | Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Morse, James B.

Certificate No. 259198 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 22 Wis Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 13, 1926	May 5, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: ~~February 23 1930~~ | Reported: FEB 10 1930

Remarks: C T

MAY 26 1926

NAME: 6t James A Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786683

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 75~~ X ~~4 50~~ 32 50 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		3	10	4 50		2		
	3	30	980		3	10	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		4	11	4 50		3		
	4	1	36		4	9	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96			12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	9	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	6	36		3	19	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	~~3~~	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	12	46 80		4	18	60 47		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	14 4	38		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES B MORSE

Certificate No. 259198

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Morse James B (3—P. A. 1.)

~~50133~~ 33133

Certificate No. 259198 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. Co 2. 2 Mass. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis. of bowels & rectum & varicose veins of L. leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	7 May 1890	24 June 1890	Inc.	30	Aug 24 1915	Jan 28 1916
	24	MAY 20	1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~50133~~

Former Roll No. 36486

Home: 6—681

NAME: Morse, James E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858,794 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G, 6th Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	16 Feb. 1907	28 Mch. 1907				
Inc.	15	11 May 1909	19 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/25/12 (Conn) Bureau notified: APR 12 1912

Remarks: Died Mch. 25, 1912. Payable to widow, Melvena Hayes Morse, Order Apr. 24, 1912.

Former Roll No. 50 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 25 Atlantic Ave Fall River Mass

681

NAME: James B. Morse

Certificate No. 259198

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17 24 30 70~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72 240		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	25 72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	31 27		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Pa[illegible] Card			4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	51		2		72		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	72		4		128		GROUP 1 PAID				4				4		

NAME: James E. Morse 18785

Certificate No. 858,794

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 10 Rate: 15

Remarks: 514

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 3	120	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	38		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9.		1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	4 30	11.1		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	38 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, James E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882,285 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. C, 19 Mass I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~19 Dec 1908~~	14 Jan. 1909		10	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~16 May 1912~~	12 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	12 Dec. 13	14 Feb 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta, 6/30/10, C.O. 6/29/10.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1. 1922 Lubec | Bureau notified: AUG 21

Remarks: See Trans. Statement for further data.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse James E. From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 882.285 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Corp. C. 19 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Dec 1908	14 Jany 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, | Home: F.

6—681

NAME: James E. Morse

Act of May 11, 191[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 18785-3 882,285

Last paid to: 4 June '10 @ 15 at Augusta

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4 150		1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	4			1	4	90		1	4	120		1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7½	45. 6.50		2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2				2		
	3				3	7	75		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	7 5		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1				1		10 67		1	4	90		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	118	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James E. Morse

Certificate No. 882 285

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908

Rate: 15 (Gr 12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	43 50		1				1				1				1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45.	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2				2		
	3	8	45.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45.		1				1				1				1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse James H. From Co. L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10567

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt D 31st Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~6 March 1907~~	8 Oct 1907			JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	~~16~~	~~3 May 1912~~	7 Jul 1913				
Inc.	20	22 Jan 14	18 Mar 14				

Fees: 24-22 Jan 19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 16 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1918

3 - 1081

Remarks:

Oct 16 18 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1919

Pay to widow Sarah E. Morse Blue Hill Me

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, MAR 24 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse James H.

24950

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 245167

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co 20 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~ 20	~~20 Apl. 1907.~~	~~NOV 2 1907~~		~~19~~	~~June 1, 1912~~	
					25	Apr 7, 1913	
					30	Apr 7, 1918	Mar 13, 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3, 1921 (Letter)

Bureau notified: APR 14 1921

Remarks:

55163)

Former Roll No. Gen'l Log. 86316

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Morse ...ct of May 11, | Certificate No. 90567

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 | Rate: ~~$ 1 1 1 1~~ $20.35 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	23.73
	4	6	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	12	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 18	36 53
	2	4	48
	3		48
	4	4	48
1914.	1		48
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	107
	4	DEAD	
1919.	1	4/3	50 17
	2		76
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Morse | Certificate No. 245167

Last paid to: OCT 1907 | Rate: ~~12~~ 1925 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13/17	32 80
1908.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	17	36
	4	15	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	3	36
	3	17	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	In	74 40
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	In 4	89 50
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	~~150~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		2.21

NAME: McKee, James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 28095 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I 107 N. Y. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	15 Feb 1907	25 Apr 1907		$24	23 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912
	15	28 Sept 1908	23 Dec 1908				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Paid 3/12 1913 Accrued order dated 12/27/13

Payable to widow Mary M. McKee

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: March 1913 Bureau notified: APR 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6935 Act June 27-1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 74,556 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, L 2 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	7 Mch., '07	15 Oct., '07				
		.C.					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29. 1908 Com. On. Bureau notified: Mar. 28. 1908.

Remarks: Died Feb. 29, 1908. Payable to widow Jennie Morse. Order Apr. 24, 1908.

Former Roll No. 4 Mass L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: James A. Wood ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 388021

Last paid to: Rate: $15.24 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8/			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9/			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11/			2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3	12/			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15/			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 130221 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.

REPORTED APR 9 1913

NAME: James L. Morse, #1 Certificate No. 74,556

Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/31	17.70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/29	45.45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rowe, James L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 490.395

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. K. 13 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE[illegible]	12	19	29 1907
"	8	9 June 191x	
"	19	17 Apl 1913	17 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	22	17 Apl 1918	17 Mch 1913

Fees:

Died Jan 21/17 Accrued order dated Mch 7/19

payable to widow Sarah J.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Check No 3499638 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rowe James L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

From Act June 7. 1900.

Certificate No. 205.301

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. I 23 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	9 Sept. 1907	14 Dec 1907
Inc.	20	20 Nov 1909	7 Dec 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: 91 James L. Morse

Certificate No. 490395

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.50 - .19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/13	30
1908.	1	13	36
	2	1336	
	3	1396	
	4	12	36
1909.	1	936	
	2	1036	
	3	736	
	4	1036	
1910.	1	936	
	2	1136	
	3	836	
	4	836	
1911.	1	1036	
	2	936	
	3	936	
	4	936	
1912.	1	936	
	2	836	
	3	19	36
	4	1336	
1913.	1	3/28	28 12
	2	54849	
	3	457	
	4	457	
1914.	1	457	
	2	457	
	3	457	
	4	457	
1915.	1	457	
	2	457	
	3	457	
	4	457	
1916.	1	457	
	2	457	
	3	457	
	4	457	
1917.	1	~~457~~	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	Inc	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	3/28	4940
	2		26
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James L. Morse

Certificate No. 505.301

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1905

Rate: 20(15)(12)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	1908	
	4	1/23	23 50
1908.	1	19	45 .
	2	10	45 .
	3	15	45 .
	4	10	45 .
1909.	1	10	45 .
	2	11	45 .
	3	10	45 .
	4	9	45 .
1910.	1	11	60 .
	2	10	60 .
	3	12	60 .
	4	12	60 .
1911.	1	10	60 .
	2	23	60 .
	3	11	60 .
	4	7	60 .
1912.	1	11	60 .
	2	6	60 .
	3	6	60 .
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 560910 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K. 10th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~28 Sept. 1907~~	Inc	30	2 July 1913	31 Oct. 1913
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~6 July 1908~~	~~17 Aug, 1908~~				
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~28 Aug. 1912~~				

Fees:

19 Goodwin St
Hartford Conn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 11 1916

Bureau notified: APR 5 1916 3-7081

Remarks:

Died Mch. 11. 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1916

Harriet L. Morse, 19 Goodwin St, Hartford, Conn.

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse James L 23625 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704310 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. 8 10 My Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feby 1907	6 Apr 1907	Inc	~~19~~	~~Dec 6 1913~~	FEB 18 1914
Reis	~~15~~	~~27 Mch 1912~~	~~4 Apr~~	Inc	~~22~~	~~Dec 6 1918~~	
					32	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioners under Act of May 11, 1912 12 ~~15~~ ~~16~~

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 29 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922

Remarks:

Stewart
Ia

Former Roll No. 23-431 ~~a~~ ~~8~~

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Morse Act of May 11, 1912 | 18804 | Certificate No: 560,910

Last paid to: 7 Sept. 07 @ 10 | Rate: [redacted] 30 | Remarks: 6

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
		3	10/7	12 13		3	13			3	4	90		3				3				3		
		4	7	36.		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.		1	9	36.	1912.	1	7			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	8	36.		2	7		1916.	2	DEAD			2				2				2		
		3	10	41 80		3	7	79 67		3	6/3	8		3				3				3		
		4	9	45		4	4	75.		4		3r		4				4				4		
1909.		1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	8.			2	3			2				2				2				2		
		3	9			3	11/12	10 13		3				3				3				3		
		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	8		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
		4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James L Morse Certificate No. 704310

Last paid to: 4 APR 1917 @ XX | Rate: ~~15 00~~ ~~19 82~~ 50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
		2	5/13	3 20		2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	10 4			2		
		3	11	36		3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		3	11 ~~4~~ 5	CHECK CANCELED		3		
		4	11			4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1908.		1	9	36	1912.	1	6			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2	9	36		2	8		1916.	2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
		3	9	36		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
		4	8	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.		1		36		1	4	582 30		1	4	57		1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
		3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
		4	8			4	4 3/6	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.		1	7		1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	7			2		57		2		57		2	4	150		2				2		
		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
		4	11			4	4	57		4		106 49		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 543848

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr A 178th Ind N. D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ ~~4 Oct 1911~~	24 Oct 1911	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~15~~ ~~31 May 1912~~	3 Feb 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	17	Sept 18-1914	May 11-1915 15
	23	Sept. 18-1918	
	30	Sept. 18-1923	
	30	June 10. 1918	
	40	Sept 18. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4740 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, James M.

Certificate No. 543848

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt A. 128th Ind N D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 Nov 1890	12 Mch. 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4240 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 543848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$7.50~~ $5.00 ~~$4.50~~ $3.00 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1913.	1		27.40
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45 JUN 1 15
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1		51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	74.40
	4	INC. 4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Pay Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James M. Morse

Certificate No. 543848

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4	15	
1911.	1		
	2	19	
	3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907 OCT 1911	
1912.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Morse James M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
1,027,523

ARMY INVALID

Law:
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service
Pt A 177 Ohio

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 10 1922	
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 28, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17. 1927. Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks:
Cir

Died May 17 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1927

Payable to widow Helen E. Morse

413 Jefferson Ave
LaPorte
Indiana

OCT 7 1926

NAME: Morse James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

26647

Certificate No.
1027523

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 177 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~July 07~~	27 Jan 08
~~Reissue~~	~~45~~	MAY 27 1912	OCT 15 1912
Inc.	19	July 23, 1915	Nov 18, 1915

Fees: 22.50 July 23, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	June 10. 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1; 1920	
"	72	May 10-1922	July 13-1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 26647

Home: [illegible]

6—651

NAME JAMES M.MORSE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1027523

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 47							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90								

NAME: James M. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1027523

Rate: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

NOV 4 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	49 07
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	46 50
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	Trans to Mo. Pay. Act Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rose, Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 716.516

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

51.378

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pvt Co 151 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	3 Dec 1910	30 Jany 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse Jane

(3—P. A. 4.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853.372

ARMY DEPENDENT. WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James.

Service: Pvt Co G 45th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 7. 1918	September 27. 1918				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					

Fees: Wilo B. Stevens and Co. $10.

OCT 21 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 7 1918

6—682

NAME: Jane Morse | Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 853.372

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36.40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Morse | Act of April 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 853.372

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Jan 31			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	21 1917			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Jane A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 336,037 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Sgt. C, 29 Mass; 2nd Sgt. Maj: 36

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Dec. 1891	24 June 1892			
	12	19 APRIL, 1933.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 4/2/12 Bur. | Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS.

Maynard Howe

NAME: Morse Jane C. DEAD-RFP'T'D JUN 6 1911 76523 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 231893 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pvt. Co. I 8th Mass. M. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 March 1886	29 March 1887			

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: died May 2-1911

Remarks: DEAD-RFP'T'D JUN 6 1911

Former Roll No. 5251

6—679

NAME: JANE A. MORSE, 9042 Certificate No. 336,037

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	29	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/16	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	27	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	GROUP 3				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane C. Morse Certificate No. 231893

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D JUN 6 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	MILWAUKEE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse, Jane C.

41566 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 449,590

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Chauncey C.

Service: Pr. F, 10 Wis. V. I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C	8	13 Sep. 94	9 Aug '97
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 23, 1913, P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1913

Remarks: ~~821 E. 27th~~ St., Los Angeles, Cal. ~~125 E. 24th~~

Former Roll No. 326/14 - 128/8 - 116/11

6—679

NAME: Morse, Jane D

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 597470

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick H

Service: Pt Batty C 1 Ohio Vol L A

6—6574

ISSUES $ 30			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug. 2nd, 1930.

Reported: SEP 25 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Jane B. Morse

Certificate No. 449,590

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 2373271 Dated SEP 4 1913 Canceled

NAME JANE D MORSE

Certificate No.

Fees 597470

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—0574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Morse, Jane O. (3—P. A. 2.)

51385

Certificate No. 597477 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick H.

Service: Pvt Batty L. 1 O V L A

7 10

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 April 04	15 Sept. 05

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1916 1288

6—679

NAME: Morse, Jason

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 665.717 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Serg Co I 1st Vau Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	17 June 1907	12 Feb 1908				
Inc	20	24 Apr. 1908	23 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

(Enlisted as Jason Morse, under which name 1904 Invalid)

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jane O. Morse — Act of April 19, 1908 — 5/385 — Certificate No. 597470

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1907 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	11	
	3	10	31
	4	18	
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jason [illegible] — Certificate No. 665.717

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 — Rate: 20 [or 15] [or 12] — *Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	★		
	4		
1908.	1	16	30 85
		16	30 85
	2	11	25 83
		11	25 84
	3	14	30
		14	30
	4	17	30
		11	30
1909.	1	11	30
		11	30
	2	11	30
		13	30
	3	13	30
		14	30
	4	14	30
		16	30
1910.	1	16	30
		13	30
	2	13	30
		12	30
	3	12	30
		11	
	4	16	1267.
1911.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse - Jason **DEAD** 15106

Certificate No. 171,836 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt D 9 Mich V I

Disability: Rheu & dis eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	12	26 Mar 90	25 May 92				
Acc			Dec 20 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: mch 20-11 (3-748)

Bureau notified OCT 9 '911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17447

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Jason S

Certificate No. 1128153 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G 14 Ills V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	5	3				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: Chic 8, '09

Remarks:

Pension cancelled 2-1-

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jason Morse

Certificate No. 771836

Last paid to: D[illegible] 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3		
	4	11/5/12	22.50
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4	Pd Anna	Morse Wid
1916.	1	Birch	Run
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 108 Jason A Morse

Certificate No. 11281/59

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	59.90
1908.	1	13	45
	2	12	45
	3		
	4	21	45
1909.	1	[illegible]	
	2	22/09	34.50 Indexing Ded
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	Jan 11/09 Pd	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	Electa Wid	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Jay Dead

Certificate No. 276,214

ARMY INVALID.

15109 (8—P. A. 1.)

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt-D "9" Mich. Inf. Fold 2nd B. "9" Mich. Inf.

Disability: Dis lungs & chr diar & res dis rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	15" April 1908	28" May 1908				
Acc			27 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7-09 (C.M.)

Bureau notified: Aug 7. 9

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17452

Home:

6—681

NAME

(8—P. A. 1)

Morse Jay D.

Certificate No. 233,273

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. 2 Batty. Vt. L. A.

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb. 15, 1921	
Reis	72	Jan. 7, 1921	April 11, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

370 St (D) Ck Diab

Died April 3 1927

Reported APR 1927

Remarks:

Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

APR 18 1925

NAME: Jay Morse

Certificate No. 276214

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	16		3	Apr 4-09			3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Isabella L. Hid			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAY D. MORSE,

Certificate No. 233273

Fees

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Morse Jay D — SPECIAL ACT. — 23692 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 233273 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: A. 2 Batty Vt L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Feby 1907	19 Apr 1907
~~Increase~~	~~20~~	~~9 Feb 1909~~	~~17 Feb 1909~~
~~Rois~~	~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~14 Feb 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	40	mch 2 1915	APR 2 1915
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb 5 1921	MAR 18 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Galbraith Nebr

Former Roll No. 15-987 Rls L

Home: APR 28 1917

6—681

NAME: Morse Jennie — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642,496 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pri. L. 2 H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	20 Mch. 1908	24 apr. 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1913.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50 May 1, 1920		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 61

6—679

NAME: Jay D Morse — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 233273

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 @ ~~XX~~ — Rate: ~~70 20 24 40~~ — Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/1	45c
	3	12	45
	4	10	45
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1		
	2	8	x54'7
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	2823
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1916.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1917.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo. Pay Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jennie Morse Act of April 19, 1908 9052 — Certificate No. 642,496

Last paid to: Dec 1913 — Rate: ~~15 25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	13.	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	2	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1912.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse Jennie D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of July 16, 1918

Certificate No. 881,505 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: S. Ernest

Service: Sergeant, Co. F, 5th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Sept. 23, 1918	Dec. 30, 1919			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1922 Bureau notified: JUL 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 9 1920 6—679

NAME Morse Jennie M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954918 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier William W

Service Pt C 1st Mass Cav

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Aug 1 1924	Nov 26 1924			

Died Mar 7, 1929

Reported APR 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Jennie D. Morse — Act of July 16, 1918 — Certificate No. 881,505

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		T		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	23	1844	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

C—681

NAME: Jennie M Morse

Certificate No.: 954918

Fees: none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER		5 123	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Morse Jennie P

Certificate No. 949632

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis Asbury

Service Pt F 156 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 4 1930	June 7 1924			

Died July 31, 1926

Reported AUG 13 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Morse, Jennie R

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 286975

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hiram G

Service Pt C 93 N Y Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1926 30				
	~~30~~	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died May 6 - 1929

Reported JUN 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME Jennie P Morse

Certificate No. 949632

Fees $10 Addison J Parker 6/17/24

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—8671
JANUARY			4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30								
MAY		fee	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		17. 80	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30				CHECK CANCELLED				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	[illegible]								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30									

NAME JENNIE R MORSE

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 286975

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6—8674
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME: Morse Jennie R

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Hiram G

Service: P @ 93 N. Y. Inf

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Sep 90	30 Mch 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11087

DEC 8 1918 6—679

NAME: Morse Jennie V.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917.057

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin R

Service: Pr. K. 152nd Ind Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 27. 1920	July 31. 1922
J	30	May 1. 1920	T

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Jennie R. Morse 3266

Certificate No. 286975

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	30	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9 4	60	1927. 1		
2			2	APR 1911		2	4	36	2	4	75		10 4	30	2		
3			3	14 N D B		3	4	36	3	4	75		11 4		3		
4			4	11/21 36		4	x	36	4	4	75		12 4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	15	NT	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1 4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	5	NT	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2 4	30	2		
3			3	16	EMS	3	4	36	3	4	85.50				3		
4			4			4		36	4	4	90				4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	5	66.93	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4		60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	74.6	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Jennie V. Morse

Certificate No. 917.057

Last paid to: Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1	9 4	90	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	3 4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	13 4		3		
4			4			4			4			4	12 4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	1 4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	2 4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	3 4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4 4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1	5 4		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1		T	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	8/8	756.33	2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Morse, Jennie V

Certificate No. 917057

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin R

Service: Pt K 152 Ind Inf

6—3574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Nov. 10. 1926

Reported DEC 20 1926

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Jerome

Certificate No. 192391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. K, 14th Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr and Res Dis Rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 14	~~May 15~~ 23 June 05	
Reiss	~~16~~ 24	~~MAY 1912~~ 27 SEP 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~14~~ 14.50	~~May 20, 1912~~	June 20, 1916 *
2nd	~~16~~ 16.50	~~Aug. 3, 1912~~	
Incr.	21.50	Aug. 3, 1916	#
	~~24~~ 30	Aug. 3, 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	▲
	38	Aug 3 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments to thus recover $2 per mo. from May 20, 1912 to Aug. 2, 1912, incl. [$4.87] - erroneously paid on former issue

Former Roll No. 912706

Home:

6—681

NAME JENNIE V MORSE

Certificate No. 917057

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]								

CHECK CANCELED

Letter F. Mo
3-107
D "1-24

NAME: Jerome Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] Certificate No. 192591

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10 50 21 38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		49 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4		50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		36		3	8	44 80		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4		7 49 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1		64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tran	to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Pa	Card.		2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	Inc 4	150		3				3		
	4	6 36			4		49 50		4		64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4	49 50		3	5	80 07		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Morse, Jerome

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 21 1909

25006 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271.258

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Teamster, { Co. 15. 2 N.Y. Cav. and 11 Ky. Prov. Cavy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Feb 1907	MAY 3 1907				
Accd			MAR 1 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Nov 00

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Zelia A

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 21 1909

Former Roll No. 36596

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER

(3—P. A. 3)

Morse. Jerome

Certificate No. 953 229

ARMY MINORS

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Service of Soldier: Pri G 9th Iowa Inf.

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	May 24 1924 R	Oct 13 1924	Sallie	May 24/24	Jan 12 1928

Guardian: Nancy A Reed

Appointed by— Co Ct Liberty Co Texas. 10/22/24

Amount of Bond $1000

Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. Office March 1925

Final report 2/28/28

Remarks:

NOV 2 - 1924

NAME Jerome Morse

DEAD-RFP'T'D DEC 21 1909

Certificate No. 271.258

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	3 07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12/3	20 80	1914.	1	MILWAUKEE		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Jerome Morse

Certificate No. 953 229

Fees No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINORS

Nancy A Reed, Cdn

RATE— 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					Acct. waived							
JANUARY			XY	16 36	18 36	18 36						
FEBRUARY			XY	18 36	18 36	8 10 80						
MARCH			4/1 144	19 36	16 36	Ending						
APRIL			23 36	17 36	21 36							
MAY			19 36	18 36	17 36							
JUNE			18 36	17 36	18 36							
JULY			18 36	19 36	14 36							
AUGUST			12 36	16 36	36							
SEPTEMBER			14 36	14 36	17 36							
OCTOBER			17 36	16 36	14 36							
NOVEMBER			3/23/192 R 16 36	22 36	16 36							
DECEMBER			XY 19 36	18 36	36							

NAME: Morse, Jerome

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1097018 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt Co L 9 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~2~~	~~Orig~~	~~14 July 1890~~	~~7 Oct 1904~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~24 June 1912~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 7 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~	24	23 Nov 1915		"	72	Mch. 4-1921	Apr. 14-1921
Fees:	30	23 Nov. 1920					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18. 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1921

Remarks: $54 refunded - ✓d May 5/21 BL. Aug 4/21 D. 58542 dated 7/26/21

Mar 18 21 accrued order dated MAR 31 1924

Widow Nancy Ann Reed

Former Roll No. 1064

Home: Dayton Texas

6—681

NAME: Morse Jerome B

(3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 389705 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt D 14 U.S. Inf Swedesville Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	14 July 1890	3 Jany 1891				
Reis	12	2 Oct 1907	22 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	27 Oct 1909	6 Nov 1909				

Fees: None

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Nov. 11

Bureau notified: 19 Feby 12-3-798-9/16/12 N.

Remarks: Ind E 19 Feby 12-3-798-9/16/12 N.
21 Aug. 21 -

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jerome Morse. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 109718.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~$ 1874.40~~ 50 Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		297
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	20	36
	3	16	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	13	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	45	62.00
	3	4	
	4	4	54.
1914.	1	4	54.
	2	3	54
	3	4	54
	4	2	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	15	68.20
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100.80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3	DEAD	
	4	1086	
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Remarks: May 5th to 6 inclusive. Refunded. Held for Gen. Ch. 5/28

NAME: Morse Jerome B. Morse

Certificate No. 589705

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30
	2	6	
	3	6	38.87
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	42.70
	2	6	45
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	13	32.50
	4	GROUP 1	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	to date	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Added	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Morse, Jerome B.

Certificate No. 1052061

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt L 1 S. Dak. Inf

Disability

Bronchitis & headache & intolerance of heat res of sunstroke

8—3571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	July 6, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted NH

Discharged 3/24/24

Died June 7, 1925 3-1089

Reported JUL 24 1925

Remarks:

Transferred to Misc APR 29 1924

June 4 ck not del before death

Died June 7 1925 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1927

payable to widow Mary Morse

Pelight

Mar

NAME Morse Jerome B

23710

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service Co L 1 So Dak Inf

Disability: Bronchitis & headache & intolerance of heat res of sunstroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 July 1907	24 Aug 1907
Reis	30	Jul 6, 1920	Jan 28 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 APR 5 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Cert No~~ 6276933

24 4/4/20 DE

N.N 4/5/20

Former Roll No. 1-906 FEB 1 - 1921

~~Discharge~~

~~So Dak Inf~~

Home NH 8/31/21

6—681

NAME JEROME B MORSE

Certificate No. 1052061

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—681

JANUARY			9	NH	4							
FEBRUARY			8	NH	4							
MARCH			8	NH	4							
APRIL			29-30		4							
MAY	9	NH	5-30		4							
JUNE	8	NH	4		4	CHECK						
JULY	9	NH	4		4	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	11	NH	4									
SEPTEMBER	7	NH	4									
OCTOBER	9	NH	4									
NOVEMBER	8	NH	4									
DECEMBER	8	NH	4									

2 26-34 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME Jerome B Morse

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1052061

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	24
	4	16	24
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3		
	4	18	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	24
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	13	24 NH
	4	10	24 NH
1921.	1	21	90 NH
	2	10	90 NH
	3	8	90 NH
	4	12	90 NH
1922.	1	8	90 NH
	2	8	90 NH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	90 NH
	2	10	90 NH
	3	11	90 NH
	4	12	90 NH
1924.	1	9	30 NH
	2	8	30 NH
	3	8	30 NH
	4	Trans to Mo Pay Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Jerusha A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888.706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Bennett

Service: Pr. Batty E. 1st Me. L. Arty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	75	Mch 6. 1920	June 1. 1920			
	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: No fee.

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse, Joanna (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570,952

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Cpl. H, 13

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	12 Mch. 1904	18 apr. 1904	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1913.				
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11. 1920. Bureau notified: NOV 2 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: Prusha A. Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 888,706

Last paid to: — Rate: 30. — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	1878	3		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	1	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	1	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1926.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOANNA MORSE, — Act of April 19, 1908. 9066 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 570,952

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	GROUP 3				1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2	4	60	1921.	2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75		1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse Joel W.

Certificate No. 948,882 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 142 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1923	Sept 22, 1923	Died July 17. 1926 Reported SEP 20 1926

Remarks: ck a letter

July 17 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 19 1927

payable to widow Sarah E Morse, Shelby, Mich

OCT 5 1923

NAME: Morse Joel W. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948 882 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr F 142" Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis. 12~~	~~6~~	~~Sept. 07~~	Feb. '08
Inc.	50 May 1. 1920		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~	~~50~~	~~June 1912~~	
~~and 19~~	~~50~~	~~Sept 1915~~	
~~11~~	~~22.50~~	~~1920~~	Mar 18. 1913
32	JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 72.089 Mt.

Home:

13024 6—661

NAME JOEL W.MORSE.

Certificate No. 948882

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

DEAD

R 4.3360

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Joel W. Morse. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 19[illegible] Certificate No. 948 882

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] 1 [illegible] 0 4 32 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/20/08	11.73
1908.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 85
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 40
	3	4	93 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	1	4
	4	1	4
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Pa	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME:

(3—P. A. S.)

MORSE, JOHN

Certificate No. 23192

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Ord. Smn. U S. S. Mystic

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	APR 2 1907	NOV 15 1907				
		DUPLICATE	JAN 30 1911				
Rest & Reis	24	24 July. 1912	17 Oct. 1913				

Fees: and to end. Feb. 23. 1913. date of death Payable to Mary T. Morse, widow

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 23-1913

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3625 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN MORSE

Certificate No. 23192

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	17/7	40 55
	4	7	60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	11	60
	3	12	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	14	60
	2	10	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	9	60
	3	~~11/7~~ 16 & Paid	
	4	Rec'd Paid	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	~~60~~ 60
	2	7/7	60
	3	8	60
	4	7	
1912.	1	13	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	DEAD.	
	2	9/7	53 33
	3	Died 23 Feb.	
	4	Accrued 15 Aug. 1913	
		Paid to Mary F. Reid.	
1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Died Feb. 23. 1	
	2	Accrued Rist. & Rec. Oct. 17. 191	
	3	Paid to Mary F. Morse	
	4	12/8-13. 28	
1917.	1		
	2	- 1913 -	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: Morse John

23822 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 45140

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. I 94 Ky Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~13 Oct 1907~~				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/30/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: APR 24 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at ---------- Clarks Nebr

Former Roll No. 16-040 6 L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse alias John Morse Joseph M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945,725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C K 2 Mo Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~11 Apr 1907~~	~~27 Jan 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~16 July 1912~~
				~~Inc~~	~~18 22 Jan 1913~~		
					~~21 22 Jan 1918~~	~~31 July 1913~~	
					30 JUN 10 1918		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 11, 1922 Dst

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1922

Remarks: S.R.S. Home Military Pris.

Former Roll No. 36374 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Morse

Certificate No. 45140

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 ~~25~~ 30 Rate: NOV 1 1907 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 11	5-49		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	4332 60		4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Apr 4 15		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	Check No. 876914 Dated Canceled.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph M Morse alias John Morse

Certificate No. 945725

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12 15 18 24~~ [redacted] ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	R. E. R.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	M E R		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	HEO		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	17 53	1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	S E R		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	JMI		3	11	S E R		3	4	54		3	4	132		3				3		
	4					ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NT		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4	16 20		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2		54		2	Inc.	6 20		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012351 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Batty. C 1st N. Y. Vol. L. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Mch 1907 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	30 Jan 1908				
	18	24 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27 1913 | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1913 3-708

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4509 JUN 27 1890 | Home: TH

6—681

NAME: Morse John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 812060 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Co I 44th Regt N Y S V

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07.	28 May 07				
Inc	20	7 Dec 08	22 Dec 08				
Reis	22nd	MAY 23 1910	DEC 6 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: MAY 15 1913 | Bureau notified: Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John Morse

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1012351

Last paid to:

Rate: $12.18

Remarks: THACT [illegible], 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	76 67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 214 John A. Morse

Certificate No. 812060

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/12	7 10		2	960			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	860			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	8 60			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	9 60		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	9 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	19 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	8 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	54 50	1913.	1	4 6	50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583 108. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 19C~~ 14406

Service: Pvt B. 11th U.S. Inf. and C. 4th U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ~~14063~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	25 Feb 07	14 May 07	Inc	25	July 18. 1912	
"	19	MAY 22 1912.	NOV 23 1912	Ind	30	" 18. 1917	June 10. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: 30 June 1915 | Bureau notified: JUL 29 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W Died June 30 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1915...

payable to widow Ellen E. Morse - Byron Center, Mich.

OCT 28 1915 ORIGINAL 32 - N.L.

Former Roll No. | Home: 13096

6—68

NAME: Morse. John B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865466 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt A 134 Pa Inf

Disability: Rheum. dis of heart and diar. and rec disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	21 June 1905	21 Dec. 1907				
Inc	24	11 Aug. 1909	14 Oct. 1909				
accrued	Order		14 Apr. 1910				

Fees: Walter S. Reynolds $2 Pd 10/22/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1910 | Bureau notified: Mar 9. 1910.

Remarks: Harriet Morse. Wd

27 W. Long Ave., New Castle, Pa.

Former Roll No. 427 G.L. | Home: 27 W. Long Ave., Newcastle, Pa 6—681

NAME: John B. Morse

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 583 108

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	37.70		2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	11/26	22.50		4	Rel 19-5			4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	2.5	4 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57 63.22		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John B. Morse

Certificate No. 865466

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: $72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	10/22/09 12 87		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Feb	26		2	Pd wid Pearl ends Cert sur.			2				2				2	PITTSBURGH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, John D. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17,902

Service: U.S.N.

Disability: Ord Smn, ~~No. Carolina~~, Norwich, ~~" New Hampshire"~~ ~~" Pr. I to Me~~ "U.S.S. New Hampshire — Norwich"

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 189~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1903~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~2 Dec., 1871~~	30 Sept., 1892
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~10 April 1912~~	2 May 1912
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~18 May 1912~~	16 July 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Apr 6-1917	May 16-1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 11-1918

Bureau notified: 3 DEC 13 1918

Remarks:

MAY 29 1917

Former Roll No. 128 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN D. MORSE, 2653 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 17902

Last paid to: Rate: ~~E~~ ~~E~~ ~~24~~ 30 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	Year 40		1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11 72			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		—
	4	12	✓		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4		1917.	2	4	72 11 60		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	~~6~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Morse - John E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728143

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of [redacted]~~ 14414 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~[redacted]~~ 25296

Service: Pvt & Sgt K 11 Mich Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 3	Feb 8	3 Mar 08	Inc.	19	Jan 27-1916	Apr 14-1916 W
Reis	15 30	May 18 1912	Aug 7-1912		22 50	Jan 27-1921	

Fees: -

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Van Pingree Ave. Detroit, Mich.

Died: Sept. 1 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1916 3-104

Remarks: Died Sept. 1 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 18 1917

Payable to widow Eva A

118 E. Hudson Ave, Royal Oak, Mich.

APR 28 1916

Former Roll No. 23240 N L ~~AUG~~ OCT 20 1917 ORIGINAL

Home: 13104

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Reis	25	11 May 1912	7 Aug. 1912
~~[illegible]~~	~~5~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc	30	26 Mch 1913	28 June 1913

Deceased under General Law.

Died Oct 4 1916 Accrued order dated Jul. 25 1917

payable to widow Mary E. Morse

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 31 Western Ave. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Died: Oct 4 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 3 1917

6—681

NAME: John E Morse — Act of May 11, 1917 — Certificate No. 728 163

Last paid to: [illegible] 1918 — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 19 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	2.07	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	4.32 46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	48 37		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	2 10	36 4		4	4	46 50		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	8/20	55 73		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3		H		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4		GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

1920. K. 74730 — Will Cancel

1924. Will Cancel

1925. Inc.

6—661

NAME: John F. Forde — Certificate No. 271 [illegible]

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12-15~~ 25.30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/25	2-87½		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 40		3	9/20	45 15.33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	9	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4/4	75 16.33		3	AUG	22		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		40	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

MORSE, JOHN H.

Certificate No. 19278 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Smn. U. S. S. Thomas Freeborn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	10 July 1911	17 Jan. 1912				
Reis	20	7 Aug 1912	23 May 1913				
	24	14 May 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: 5/24/13 | Bureau notified 6/23/13

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Hallieford Va

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—677

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

Morse, John H.

Certificate No. 19278 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Smn U.S.S. Freeborn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 27, 1891	11 Jan. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 3643 | Home:

6—677

NAME: JOHN H. MORSE

Certificate No. 19278

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1911 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/12/12	40
1912.	1	12	45
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	45
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	No. 1859746 Dated 6/22/	Canceled.
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

NAME: John H. Morse

Certificate No. 19278

Last paid to: March 4. 1908. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

Morse, John H.

Certificate No. 35237

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Ord Smn U S S Ethan Allen, Meteor, Potomac J. C. Kuhn & Tritona U S N

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 8, 1926	Mar. 31, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 13 1929

Reported DEC 1 1929

Remarks: CK

Died Oct 13 '29 Accrued order dated APR 1 — 1930

Payable to widow Margaret Morse

28 Williams St
Salem
Mass

APR 5 1926

6—8575

NAME:

Morse, John H.

Certificate No. 35237

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 4, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ord. Smn., ~~Ohio~~ & Meteor. U.S.S. "Ethan Allen." Meteor & U.S.N. "Potomac" J.C. Kuhn" & Tritona"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~ 12	~~5 July, 1904~~	4 Nov, 1904	
~~Rest.~~ 17	~~18 May 1912~~	23 Aug. 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~25~~	~~Feb 27-1916~~	Mch 18-1916
	~~30~~	~~Feb 27-1921~~	
	40	JUN 2 1[illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50, May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Ma[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 27 1916

Former Roll No. 133 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME JOHN H. MORSE

Certificate No. 35237

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— -50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

DEAD 12-24-

NAME: JOHN H. MORSE, 2059 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 35237

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ ~~72~~ ~~2340~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	51		3	4	120		3		50		3		
	4				4	5			4		51		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	5	53		3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2		69		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3				3		69		3	4	150		3		Trans to Mo.		3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		Pa		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3		116 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4		51		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Morse John J. / Dead

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081 279 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

14428

Service: Pr. H. 2d N.H.V. Cav. 16100 10.989

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	~~12~~	6 Mar. 07	26 Oct '07				
Inc	15	3 Feb 08	11 Mar 08				
Acc			28 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 2-08 3-7P8 Bureau notified: July 1-08

Remarks: Pens Ctf to Bureau July 7 '08.

Former Roll No. 23.269 NL. Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325 016 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt I 3 Jr 76 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	20 Mch 1910	20 Apr 1910	~~Special Act.~~			
				Reis	30	3 June 1912	15 Mar. 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7-13 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1913

Remarks:

Pick Pens 25.00 Lgd with invoice

Ctf. to Boyal (Chief) Div. Bldg (Copy dated July 1913

Former Roll No. 11 94 Home:

6—681

NAME: John J. Morse.

Certificate No. 1081279

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: 10-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	19	47 87
	1		#37083 6 3 10
1908.	2		In June 7/08
	3	75	44.50
	4	Pd Julia E. - Wid.	
1909.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: John M. Morse

Certificate No. 328016

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Special Act.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	72.
	4	10	72
1909.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	8	72.
	4	10	72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	72
	2	8	72.
	3	12	72
	4	10	72
1912.	1	10	72
	2	11	72
	3	10	72
	4	9	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2		
	3	8/	72 50
	4	GROUP 1	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Morse, John N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 54,846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st. D. 35 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Gsw'd. l. hip.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest.	~~12~~ 17	26 Nov. 1884	25 Mch. 1885
Rest.	17	23 May 1912	15 Nov. 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	23	May 13-1914	
	30	May 13-1919	Dec 19-1914
	40	JUN 10 1918	W

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse John C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 199,653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1917~~

Service: Pvt. F. 35. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest.	12	2 Mar. 1907	20 Mch. 1907
Rest.	16	27 ~~May~~ 1912	4 Jan. 1913
Inc.	20	May 25 1914	July 15. 1914
Fees:	24	May 25. 1919	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 30-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917 3888

Remarks:

June 30 1917 Reserved under War MAY 21 1919

No Annie R Morse

540 Washington St. Fairhaven Mass

Former Roll No. 30 Div. 1 BOSTON, MASS. JUN 7 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: John N. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of May 11, 1912 — 190001

Certificate No. 56,846

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: [redacted] ~~$7~~ ~~$25~~

Remarks: ~~$10~~ $50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	38.25
	2	12	✓
	3	16	
	4	12	
1909.	1	18	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	16	
1910.	1	19	✓
	2	25	
	3	13	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	38.25
	2	14	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1912.	1	17	
	2	13	
	3	20	✓
	4	✓	65.32
1913.	1	4	51.
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	✓
1914.	1		✓
	2		51
	3	4	51
	4	1	51.20 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	116.60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Pa[illegible] Care	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Morse

ACT MAY 11, 1912 — 19005

Certificate No. 19963

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1918

Rate: [redacted] 16.20

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	60.27
1908.	1	9	36.
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	✓	36.
1913.	1	4	48.
	2		
	3		
	4	4	48
1914.	1		48
	2		48 1.20
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	6/10	18.
	2	Inc.	20
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse John P

252.190

Certificate No. 367.055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 82 ovt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	13 mch 07.	6 July 07				
Inc	5	+ Can 0	2 + Can				
Reis.	19	6 June 12	2 Apr 13.				
	22.50	28 Dec 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913 Check No. 486506 Dated [illegible] Cancelled

Remarks: Milford Center O

Former Roll No. 1881—02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, John R.

~~92584~~

Certificate No. 1002159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Com. Sgt. 6th U.S. Vet. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis 17	25	Feb. 1907	27 Apr. 1907.	Reissue + Inc.	25	June 26 - 14	Aug 21 - 14
REISSUE.	19	MAY 21 1912	OCT 10 1912		30	June 26 - 19	"

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 23, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917

Remarks: ~~J.S.~~ *Reissue to correct service + allow increase

Check No. 4383752 Dated JUN 1 - 1917

Former Roll No. 2743-3, 14459.

Ors 4/14/13

6—681

NAME: John P Morse — DECEASED — Certificate No. 367,055

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 — Rate: 12-1-19- — Remarks: 252.190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	Inc		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	"	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	46.80		3	"	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	31.		3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	31		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	9	53.50	1917.	1	Died	Paid	1921.	1	Law	Case	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Dec 1			2	Guilford	Center		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	31.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	41	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John R. Morse — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1002159

Last paid to: H Mar. 07 — Rate: [redacted] 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36.60		2	14	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	37.		3	14	36		3	4	75		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	13	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13	36.40		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	8/ P.H.		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	16	P. H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	[redacted]			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	15 57		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, John R.

Certificate No. 1096,168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, A 45 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	11 Mch, 1907	13 Nov, 1907				
Inc	20	21 Sept. 1909	6 Oct. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/9/12 (Lt. Whitney)

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 137 — & BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1171398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Special Act.

Service: Pvt. G. 19th U. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 28, 1913	FEB 18, 1913				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1922 s. 1081

Bureau notified: JUN 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John R. Morse, 19012 | Certificate No. 1096,168

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 C 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 Remarks: 6

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	62.30
1908.	1	5	45
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4	9	
1909.	1	13	
	2	8	
	3	15	45.
	4	6	55.12
1910.	1	8	65
	2	6	
	3	13	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	9	✓
	4	4	60
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOHN W. MORSE, ~~Civil War~~ Special Act. Certificate No. 1171398

Last paid to: 1171398 Rate: ~~12 50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	31	144.40
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36.
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	191.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Joseph (Insane)

Certificate No. 672,406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt., B 18 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	25 Sept., 1890	23 Oct., 1891	Inc.	20	June 26-1914	
Rest.	16	31 May 1912	18 Feb. 1913		24	June 26-1919	July 14-1914

Fees: June 7 1915 Accrued order dated JUL 20 1915

Payable to widow Betsey I Morse

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 72 Marlboro St Newburyport Mass

Died: June 7 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks: Payable to Betsey I Morse, Gdn. Authority filed with Nov. 1891 voucher. Deposition. Release to correct service and allow increase

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Joseph 23623 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 865,812

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. E 86 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~10~~	8 apl. 1907.	31 Dec. 1907.				
Inc.	20	8 Apr 1912	15 Sept 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917 San Francisco, Cal.

Remarks: 717 So. Main St., Santa Ana, Cal.

Check No. 368847 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. G.L. 628/7 — 459/10 — (a.g.) 27435

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Morse (Insane) 19048 Certificate No. 672,406.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.~~ 20 Remarks: Betsey J. Morse, Gdn. Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	23	60 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2		DEAD		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	✓		3	8/7	59 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	✓		4		J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	✓	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36	1912.	2	11	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	13	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	18	✓		4	6	✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	✓		1	8	36 36.53	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	✓	1913.	2	9	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	✓		4	17	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	✓		1	17	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	✓	1914.	2	13	48 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	✓		3	21	57.07 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	15	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Morse Certificate No. 865812

Last paid to: @70 Dec. 07. Rate: ~~$1.~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	2/11	39 33		4	11	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	54 33		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Joseph

Certificate No. 1085697 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp G 186 N Y V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Sept. 14-1923 | Reported: OCT 8 1923

Remarks: Dk.

NAME: Morse, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1085697 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Corpl G 186 my 27

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	1 Apr 1904	11 July 1904

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	17	6 June, 1912	
	23	29 June, 1914	
	30	29 June, 1919	27 Mch. 1913.

40 JUN 10 1918 J.E.E.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSEPH MORSE,

Certificate No. I085697

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE												
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: ~~Morse~~ Joseph Morse

Last paid to: Rate ~~$72 M 23 40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 085-697

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	36 49 67
	2	9	
	3	4	51
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	6	52
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69 60
	4		133 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Transf to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Joseph B.

Certificate No. 786236

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pt M 26 N Y V Cav

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	90	Jan 15, 1928	Mar 15, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: ~~March 23, 1928~~ Reported: APR 19 1928

Remarks: Inc Certificate 3/29/28

NAME: Morse Joseph B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 786236

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. M. 26 N.Y. V. Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	5 Dec. 1915	22 Feb. 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ 18	~~Sept. 1918~~ 20 May 1919	
"	~~18~~ 30	~~July 1918~~ " "	" "
"	~~24~~ 30	" " 1921	" "

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

NAME JOSEPH B. MORSE.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786236

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

83
23.40

25
4 65 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Joseph B. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786236

Last paid to: Oct. 4. 1905 Rate: 12-15 ~~1830~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12	47 87
1909.	1	7	36.
	2	10	36.
	3	6	36.
	4	7	36.
1910.	1	6	36.
	2	8	36
	3	7	36.
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36.
	3	7	36.
	4	6	36.
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36.
	4	7	36.
1913.	1	4	36
	2	6 4	36 20 40
	3	4	45
	4	4	
1914.	1		45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	5	51 50
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4	1999
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Joseph B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 78623 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. M. 26th N.Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$8.	5 Aug 1891	25 June 1892.				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 7429. | Home:

6—691

NAME: Morse Joseph B. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.) 9950 14478

Certificate No. 953.238 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907~~

Service: Artif. C. 1st Mich V.E-Inf

Disability: 33314

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	$12	1 Mar 07	2 Oct 07				
Pens	2154	MAY 2 - 1912	OCT 30 1912				
Acc			July 29-13				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT | Transferred to:

Died: May 25th 1913 | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check Voluntered Dependent Claim

Former Roll No. 23.350. NC | Home: 13159

6—681

NAME: Joseph C. Morse

Certificate No. 786236

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3	CONCORD			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph D. Morse

Certificate No. 953238

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 8.42 2/3-0

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/7	24.40		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64 50		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36			4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		2	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		3				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Joseph E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116.735

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt A-3 Ny V 6 and H-1 Ny V Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	17	Feb 07	Apr 07
Inc	23	Sept. 13, 1913	Oct 16, 1923
"	30	" 13, 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Joseph E. 30

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.125.062

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: A. F. 2" U. S. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	Jan. 25/06	Aug. 28/06
	12	May 14/06	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 323 Joseph E. Morse

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17 $23.40~~ 50

Certificate No. 1116.735

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	00 80
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1908.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1911.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	7	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	8	36 67
	3	11 7	36 ✓
	4	11	51 ✓
1913.	1	4	51 ✓
	2	4	51 ✓
	3	4	51 ✓
	4	4	51 ✓
1914.	1	4	69 ✓
	2	4	69 ✓
	3	4	69 ✓
	4	4	69 ✓
1915.	1	4	69 ✓
	2	4	69 ✓
	3	4	69 ✓
	4	4	69 ✓
1916.	1	4	69 ✓
	2	4	69 ✓
	3	4	69 ✓
	4	4	69 ✓
1917.	1	4	69 ✓
	2	4	69 ✓
	3	4	69 ✓
	4	4	69 ✓
1918.	1	4	69 ✓
	2	4	69 ✓
	3	4	99 60
	4	INC 4	120 ✓
1919.	1	4	120 ✓
	2	4	120 ✓
	3	4	120 ✓
	4	4	120 ✓
1920.	1	4	120 ✓
	2	4	120 ✓
	3	4	151 ✓
	4	4	150 ✓
1921.	1	4	150 ✓
	2	4	150 ✓
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 30 Joseph E. Morse

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Certificate No. 1125.062

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible]	
1923.	1	2	4 12
	2	0	4 12
	3	1	4 12
	4	12	4 12
1924.	1	1	4 12
	2	2	4 12
	3	3	4 12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME: Morse Joseph M. 23641 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635318 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. I. 32 Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$	14 Mch "07	2 Nov "07				
Ltr	24	10 July 1909	21 July 1909				
Reis	$						

Fees: Reis-no fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 2758 Dohr St.

Died: Feb. 10 1916 San Francisco Cal.

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Berkley Cal.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 200/4-161/8-14528

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Joseph S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350275 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt B 45 Pa Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning, diar. rec. disease of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	7 Jan 1907	30 Jan 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50912

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph M. Morse — Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 635,318

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec "07 — Rate: [redacted] 34

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/18/8	26 -
1908.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	4-5
	4	4	45
1909.	1	4	45
	2	8	45
	3	4	53
	4	6	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	4	60
	3	6	60
	4	5	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	5	60
	2	6	60
	3	10/28 5	34 60
	4	4	40
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 107017 Dated ---- Canceled.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph M Morse

Certificate No. 350,175

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 — Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	1 17
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	16	
	2	0	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PITTSBURGH Act May 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Joseph S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350275 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl B 45 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ 50	~~24 May 1912~~	5 Dec 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~19~~	~~23 Oct 1912~~	20 June 1913.				
Inc.	~~15~~ 50	~~23 Oct 1912~~	20 June 1913.	Held.			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Joseph W ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067531 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt G 127 Pa. Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 16	~~Feb 1907~~	~~28~~ Mch. 1907	Inc	~~19~~	~~Mch 20 1914~~	MAY 1 1914
Reis	~~15~~ 50	~~20 May 1912~~	~~13~~ Sept. 1912	Inc	~~22~~ 50	~~Mch 20 1919~~	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	JAN 19 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Sept 28, 1921 — Bureau notified: OCT 17 1921

Transferred to: Sept 28 1921 Accrued order dated ..... payable to widow Margaret A Morse RBI - Diamond, Penna

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1161 A.J.

Home: JAN 25 1922

6—681

NAME: Joseph S. Morse

Certificate No. 350275

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-14

Rate: ~~15.50~~ 19.25 ~~22.50~~

Remarks: 32 TWO OF NAME

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	14/18	6.50		3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	28		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/8 29 4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	Inc.	65 28	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		103.60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph W. Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1067831

Last paid to: 1407-6

Rate: ~~12.50~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19.25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	77 60		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9			3	1			3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	10			4	9 24	46 5 13/50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	7		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	57		4	~~4~~	150		4				4		
1910.	1	2		1914.	1	MAY 16	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	2/7	141 67	1926.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1930.			
	2	1			2		46 50		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1									
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57		3										
	4	7			4	4	57		4		106.40		4										

6—681

NAME: Morse, Josephine D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675,895 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Capt. G, 20 Conn.

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	30 apr. 1908	27 May 1908
Inc.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc to May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62

OCT 11 1916

6—679

NAME: Morse Josephine N (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579781 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922~~ Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank E

Service: Pte 8th Mass. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug 16 1918	Nov 18 1919
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Nil

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Josephine D. Morse — Act of April 19, 1908. — 9076 — Certificate No. 645,895

Last paid to: OCT 1903 — Rate: ~~$8~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	16	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	12	
	3	17	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	K	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	3[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	36
	3	[illegible]	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		1922
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	13	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Josephine Morse — Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 — Certificate No. 879,781

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	76	
	4	12/11/1632	
1920.	1	5	86
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 24
	2	10	4 20 50
	3	13	4 20
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 20
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Old Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Moise, Joshua

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,076,057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. I 4th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~16 Apr. 1907~~	4 Jan. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~21~~	~~29 May 1912~~	5 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23. 1921. D 1 MAR 22 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2026 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Moise, Joshua A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61,550

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. 8th Vt. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~Sept 7, 1918~~	~~Oct 7, 1918~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	27	~~June 1, 1912~~	FEB 28 1913	Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Aug 24 1920	Oct 7-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 24. 1921- Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- DEC 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1920 C 175 JUN 27 1890

Home: Dies 10/7/13 Lived in Topeka Kans

5—681

NAME: Joshua Morse

Act of May 11, 1912

19081

Certificate No. 1096059

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 & 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 21 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1	1360
1908.	1	9	960
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	60
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	60.
1913.	1	4	63.
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	63
1914.	1		63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Cathie C. Dyer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 69550

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 27 ~~38 50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	15	
	3	17	
	4	1	
1909.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	
1910.	1		
	2	17	
	3	30	
	4		
1911.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4		
1912.	1	16	
	2		
	3	26	
	4	31	W.H.
1913.	1	APR 25	W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	4	81
1914.	1	2	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	216
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	~~4~~	~~216~~
1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Julia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775.249 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Charles He

Service: Lt. Col. 117 Mass Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 30-14	May 11-14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Nofee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 17 1928

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME Morse Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 497,47[illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles P

Service: Hosp Steward [illegible] Mass

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 25

Reported OCT 9 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: Julia Morse

Certificate No. 775.249

Last paid to:

Rate: $2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75		1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	25.60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JULIA A.MORSE,

Certificate No. 497479

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCEL

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Julia A.

Certificate No. 497,479 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles P.

Service: Hosp. Steward 17

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	4 Nov. 1897	6 Aug. 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 12-1917
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 - BOSTON, MASS.

JUL 12 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Julia A

Certificate No. 497,479 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles Parker

Service: Hosp Steward U.S. Army

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEP 3 1916	SEP 29 1916
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died June 2, 1919 payable to Mary E. Remington		Sept 4th 1919
150 Erie St Buffalo N.Y.		

Transferred from: RECORD

Transferred to:

Died: 6/2/19

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

SEP 13 1919

OCT 7 1916

6—679

NAME: JULIA A. MORSE, *Act of April 19, 1908* 90SS

Certificate No. 497,479

Last paid to: DEC 1903 Rate: ~~$20~~ ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1406		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13.			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7		1914.	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Julia A Morse

Certificate No. 650-51

Last paid to: Rate: $12 ~~$25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3		~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	9/24	49.17		4	TO DATE OF			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2		36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	21	92 93		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3		75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	6/12	

NAME: Morse, Julia A

(3—P. A. 6)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 835893 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Thomas G.

Service: 1st cl Fireman--U S S Peosta

6—8576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1; 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: Nov. 21, 1929.

Reported: DEC 2 3 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: Morse. Julia A.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 835-593. | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of May 19, 1930~~

Name of Sailor: Thomas G Morse.

Service: First Class Fireman U.S.S. "Peosta"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~Aug 3 1917~~	~~Dec 21-1917~~
~~Inc~~	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: P. O. Peo. C. Powers 2/21/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/E

6—676

NAME JULIA A MORSE

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 835893

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Julia A. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 533-593

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	27	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1.			4				4		

Fee 75 83

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Julia E. — 14336

Certificate No. 656 692 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John J. Morse

Service: Pvt. Co. 2 N.Y. Cav. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 June 1908	28 Aug. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 70	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1922 3-108 D

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5776 JAN 27 1917

6—679

NAME: Morse, Julia M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 852453 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Oscar R.

Service: Pvt E 75th and E 21st Illinois Inf

70.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 12. 1917.	December 23. 1918
	20	May 1. 1917.	
	25	October 6. 1917.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 16, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Julia E. Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 656.692

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	78	36.00
1909.	1	19	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90 CHECK CANCELED
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Julia M. Morse

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 837.453

Last paid to: Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	FEB 19	49637
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Julius T.

Certificate No. 76513 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt E 5" Mass V. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~27 Jan 1911~~	16 Feb 1911				
	40	18 Feb 1913	27 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/16/15

Bureau notified: 3-1081-17/24/15

Remarks: ORIGINAL NOT

Former Roll No. 5114 JUNE 27, 19[illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Julius T.

Certificate No. 76513 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt E 5" Mass V. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Aug. 1891	11 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5114 JUN 28 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Julius F. Morse

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 765113

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$72~~ 40

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		No fee	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	74 80		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		No fee	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	27		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julius F. Morse

Certificate No. 765113

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		SPECIAL ACT. FEB 191		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Mosier, Justice ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 420213 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Aaron Mosier

Service: Private Co B 18 Pa. Cav

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr[illegible] April 1 [illegible]		$12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of [illegible]	4 Mch. 1896
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	OCT 2 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb., 1921

Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 323 A.J

6—670

OCT 10 1916

NAME: Morse Justus

Certificate No. 307321 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

(3—P. A. 1.) 21462

Service: P.G. 47 Ind

Disability: G.S.W. L Leg, Dis Rect. Chro Diar loss of teeth Res of Service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	27 Dec 93	16 Mch 96
Inc	17	27 Oct 09	27 Nov 09

Fees: 2 Jf Sar 11/2-1/09

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Feb 10

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Final payment approved to Claimant Widow order Com'r. [illegible]

Former Roll No. G.L. 23028

Home:

6—681

NAME: Justina Rosier

Certificate No. 420813

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	0			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	19 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Justus Morse

Certificate No. 307321

Last paid to:

Rate: 14-17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1 12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 42			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 07 20		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Tel ~ 93			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Gallon			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Seymour~~ Morse, Kate

(3—P. A. 2)

H 3.430

Certificate No. 74.961

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jerome Seymour

Service: Pvt H- 45 Pa V.I.

ACT MCH. 3, 1901

REMEWAL

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	5 April 1901	20 June 1901			

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ohio

Transferred to:

Died: 3/16/11 Corning O

Bureau notified: 6/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 573

6—679

NAME Morse Kate

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 604,459

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pt G 83 & G 61 Ill Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1926	

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 25, 1927

Reported JUN 18 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Kate Seymour nee Morse 43.430

Certificate No. 74,961

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	7	36
	2	10	6
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7/28/11	5 70
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	Recd. Paid	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	Paid Carrie M. La	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2	Rec'd Cons	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2	Cons	
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME KATE MORSE

Certificate No. 604459

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Kate.

~~Com.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 604,459

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pvt G 83rd & G 61 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Jan 1905	7 Feb 1906
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harrison W. Hall. Capt.
Pens. ~~Chargd~~ filed with Atty 1911 voucher
Cons. disch. 10/30/14 Pens. rest. to
comp. ~~Fulton~~ & Ill Co Etc Oct 12/4/14

Former Roll No. 801

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Kate A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 387285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Morse, William B.

Service: Pr ~ Batty- 1st Me Vpl L A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Dec 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 471.

6—679

NAME: Kate Morse — 8367 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 604459

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ~~Harrison Ok Hall Comm~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	26	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	14	3. E.
	2	14	N. D. B.
	3	14	A. M. F.
	4		
1911.	1	10	[illegible]
	2	8/4	6 mos
	3	8/4	72.
	4	10/18	36
1912.	1	11	EMS
	2	12	EMS
	3	7/13	36
	4	10/15	36
1913.	1	1/15	36
	2	4/15	36
	3	7/11	36
	4	10/21	36
1914.	1	30	36
	2	28	36
	3	20	36
	4	16	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Kate A. Morse — Certificate No. 387285

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1911.	1	21	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	19 14	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36.
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	7[illegible]
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Morse Kate D (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 1243298 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23,1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor Theodore A

Service 1st Cl Boy U S Navy

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 16 1926	Jul 15 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Oct. 2nt, 1930, 11-10/30			12/18/30		
Reported	NOV 10 1930					

Remarks:

NAME Kate D Morse

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1243298

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees none

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6-6871	
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				21,108 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	4 40	4 40				
CCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Morse Kate E. Remarried 51596 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 152,919 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Pvt B 19th O.V.I. S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 May 1908	24 July 1908			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1919

Remarks: Remarried June 5, 1919 - to Charles H. Bouscay.
Cleveland Ohio
1806 - W - 47th St.
Debt count.

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Morse Kate W. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912872 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward W.

Service: Pvt B 19th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 15 1920	Apr 24 1922			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1922 6—679

NAME: Kate E. Morse — Act of April 19, 1908. 51596 — Certificate No. 652779

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~1.~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	12	39.60
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	14	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	
	2	11	36
	3	12	
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	30 36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	11/14/67	to date of remarriage
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: KATE W. MORSE — Certificate No. 912872

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	13	529
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Katharine M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 47323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Geo F

Service: Pvt D 9th Cav Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 July 98	9 Sept 98
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Morse Kenneth F. Dead

(3—P. A. 1.)

14198

Certificate No. 1027 786

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 8 Mich Vol Inf 15 Vol

Disability: P

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	15	12 Feb 07	18 Mar 07
Acc			13 Mar 09

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: C

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23.286 Mich

Home:

6—671

NAME: Katharine M. Morel — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 647323

Last paid to: MAY 4- 1909 — Rate: 12 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	1	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	1	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	1	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30		1		
	2				2	1	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3	1	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	1	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	90	1925.	1				1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3	9	5 36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	3 6 ✓		4		36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			1930.	2		
	3	3	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Kenneth F. Morel. — Certificate No. 1027786

Last paid to: 4 Mar 08 — Rate: 17 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/3	2.10	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		75		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45		1				1				1			1924.	1				1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3	5	75	1912.	3	DETROIT		1916.	3			1920.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/4	37.50	✓					1				1			1925.	1				1		
	2	Ed	Ann					1917.	2			1921.	2				2			1929.	2		
	3			1913.	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—931

NAME Morse L. Amanda (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 778,738 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred A

Service: Pt B 24 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept-2-1930

Reported SEP 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Morse, L Amanda MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778738 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred A

Service: Pt B 24th Wis Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.		March 1914	July 29 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: CLOSED

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1916

AUG 14 1914 6—679

NAME

Certificate No. L AMANDA MORSE

Fees 778738

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]	4 40			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	[illegible]					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: L Amanda Morse

Certificate No. 778738

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9/14	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		423		4				4		PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Langdon

9920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42,139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pri. Lyt. Co K. 26th Ia.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	26 Jan 05	9 Mar 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 18, 1912. Com'r

Bureau notified: May 16, 1912.

Remarks: 807 Alberta St. Portland, Ore.
7126 - 53rd ave S.E. Portland, Oregon

Former Roll No. 6359, 4616, 2242/3, 14554

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Laura L

(3—P. A. 2.)

150

Certificate No. 20616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Duncan H

Service: Acty Asst Surg U S A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Oct 7, 1874	May 27, 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo " 29 00

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24/09. C.O.

PHILADELPHIA

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 182

6—679

NAME: Langdon Morse

Certificate No. 427189

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	27	6		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died	18 M		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	Accrued	22		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	Paid to		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 150 Laura C. Morse

Certificate No. 255669

Last paid to: November 4, 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GRO. # 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Morse Laurens D

Certificate No. 1005781

Service: Cpl F 2 Ill. V Cav

Disability:

(3—P. A. L.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	8 mch 07	18 Oct 07				
INC	20	2 may 08	12 may 08				
Reis	22½	22 May 12	9 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Aug 25, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5018316 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Aug 27 1917

To Minnie M Morse

10201 Hampden Ave, Cleveland Ohio

Former Roll No. 1085 — 07

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Leander B.

Certificate No. 1088709

Service Pt I 56 Mass

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 3. 1924. Reported NOV 12 1924

Remarks:

Nov 3 1924 Accrued

Payable to widow Martha E Morse

DEC 13 1924

32. Pleasant St.
Athol
Mass.

NAME: Lauren D Morse — Act of May 11, 1918 — Certificate No. 1005.681

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1907 — Rate: $1.20-22.50 — Remarks: 254.110

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	6/17/19	63.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2		1/6		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	02.00		4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45		1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	50.33	1912.	2		60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10/29	8.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1		67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3		67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	4	67.50		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME LEANDER B MORSE

Certificate No. 1088709

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	22 50 R										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Morse, Leander B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1088709

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. I 56 Mass.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~13 March, 1907~~	11 Nov., 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	~~16 Apr. 1912~~	25 Apr. 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	~~June 19 1914~~	July 1. 1914
	30	Mch 29. 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 ~ 2.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Lemuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1091458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt G 129 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	~~7 June 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~27 Mar 1909~~	~~29 Apr 1909~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died June 1 1920 Accrued order date Apr. 16. 1920

Payable to widow America J. Morse

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Odell, Ill.

Died: Jan. 21, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36414 (a9)

Home:

APR 21 1920

6—681

NAME: Leander B. Morse — act of May 11, 19[illegible] — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19090 — Certificate No. 1088,709

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 6 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 1.75 ~~2.00~~ 2.50 — Remarks: ~~#0~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	13	70 20		4	8			4	4	72		4	4			4	4			4		
1908.	1	1236.		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50		1		
	2	12			2	7	4 80		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10.			3	9	45.		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Transferred to Mo. Payment Card			1928.	1		
	2	8.			2	4			2	Inc.	85.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			2				2		
	3	6			3	5	69.60		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Lemuel Morse — 14994 — Certificate No. 1091,458

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) — Rate: ~~15 20 30~~ 40 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 2			2	7	N. D. B		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	8	SER		2	4			2	5/12c	24		2	30 DATE OF LAST		2		
	3	13	AMF		3	11	3 E R		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	SER		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	0	SFR		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 N. D. B.		1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7 R F. R.			2		90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8	HEO		3	4	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Leonard

Certificate No. 364492

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 106 Pa Inf

Disability

6—3572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 30 1926.

Reported JAN 25 1927

Remarks:
37087.

NAME: Morse, Leonard.

Certificate No. 364492

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.) 1378

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K, 106 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Additl.	12	Dec 7/91	Dec 8/92
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~nov. 7/11~~	nov. 18/11.
"	25	May 17/12	July 23/12.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	30	Nov 3 1916	Dec 5 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Inc. Act of May 1, 1920

Forme: Roll No. 20.

Home:

6—681

NAME LEONARD MORSE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 364492

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 364492

NAME: Leonard Morse

Last paid to: 1378 Rate ~~$2.50~~ 25 30 40 50 Remarks MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	45
	2	5	45
	3	10	70 62
	4	8	75
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	6	90 17
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108.
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Pay. Card	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Leonard

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 808747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: UNDER JUNE 27, 1906

Service: Pvt. 2nd Co. Oneida Nyrb.

Canastota NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	4 July 1895	16 July 1895				
Inc	10	10 Oct 1906	2 Nov 1906				
Res	12	6 Mch 1907	16 Feb 1907				

Fees: $2 J C Jefferson Clerk

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 9 July 11

Bureau notified: 30 Mch. 11-3-798-3/29/11. W.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ----

Home: - - -

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Leonard E

Certificate No. 17440

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 1 Mich V L A & C 1 Mich V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	55	Aug. 1, 1926	

Mich — Read 12/8/28 adj. 12/4/29
Dis 8/1/28 Disc 5/27/29

Homes—Admitted 2/7/24 - -

Discharged

Died Mar 8 1930

Reported APR 23 1930

Remarks: Mich 8 8 Home

Ck. #13873431 dated 3-4-24 canceled

Ck 1546226 - 65 1/4 canceled.

Ck. 23830781A $65 1/4/30 Canc. 1/6/30

NAME: ~~Morse~~ Leonard. Morse

Certificate No. 808747

Last paid to: 4 Qr 06 at 8 Rate: 40 · 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	29 60
	2	5	30
	3	6	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	49 87
	2	8	36
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME LEONARD E. MORSE.

Certificate No.

Fees 17440

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								50				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	9-529	50.				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50		4				
APRIL		12 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4				
MAY	4	13 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	11 PH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 50	XX	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	12 100	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 3 50	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Morse Leonard E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15310 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. I 126th Inf. & Co. I 126th Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. 2nd Lt. Leg - rheum. cardiac & heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~1 Dec 18~~	28 Dec 18
Reis.	40	Sept 11. 1918	Oct. 5. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 25 1918 87672

Home: Det. 3-17-22

13191 6—681

NAME: Leonard E. Ware

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17443

Last paid to: DEC 2 1908

Rate: ~~$1.40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		72
	2	8	72
	3		72
	4	8	72
1910.	1		72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3		72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	1162

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	8	150 SH
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	12	4
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Se Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Morse, Leroy F

Certificate No. 12349

Service: Actg Asst Surg, U S Navy

Disability:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3–P. A. 5.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~	16 June 1910	14 July 1910	Reissue	~~25~~	Feb 7 1914	FEB 21 1914
				Res	42	Nov 20 1916	May 10. 1916

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: July 7 1917; Nov. 21. 1917

payable to widow Harriet F. Morse

Transferred to: Cobden, Ill.

Died: 7/7/17

Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1430 (act Feb)

Home: NOV 30 1917 MAY 18 1916

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Morse, Leroy F.

Certificate No. 12349

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: actg asst Surg U S Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Feb 1907~~	~~11 Mar 1907~~				
Inc	15	13 Feb 1909	15 Mch 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Roll pensioned under Act June 27 '18; see ~~Roll~~ U.S.S. Restless

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Leroy F Morse

Certificate No. 12349

Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 15 Rate: ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: 259 a

SPECIAL ACT

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	A. M. F.	1915. 1	4	81	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	11	N	2	4	81	2			2			2		
3			3	12	HEO	3	4	81	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	81	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1	11	N D B	1	4	81	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	11	M.A.	2	4	81	2			2			2		
3			3	17	[illegible]	3	5	113 01	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	120	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1			1	4	120	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	120	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	120	3			3			3		
4			4	4	72	DEC	11,	5 33	4	TO DATE OF DEATH					4		
1910. 1			1	4	72	1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4/6	77 10	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2		
3	8/1	5.40	3	4	81	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	81	4			4			4			4		

6—677

NAME: Leroy F. Morse

1430

Certificate No. 12349

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~24~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	GROUP 1		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	4/11	31 07	2			2			2			2			2		
3	10	JHT	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	13	NT	1			1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	11	JHT	2			2			2			2			2		
3	10	NDB	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	12	AMF	1			1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	4/13	41 10	2			2			2			2			2		
3	12	NDB	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	10 A M F.		1			1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11 N. D. B.		2			2			2			2			2		
3	18 S. E. R.		3	CHICAGO.		3			3			3			3		
4	Stopped Thru		4			4			4			4			4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 259 a

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

Morse, Levi
Certificate No.
16101

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service
Landsman USS Colorado; Fort Jackson & Montgomery

Disability

6—8675

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept 8 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died
May 5, 1930
Remarks: CK

Reported
JUN 7 - 1930

NAME:
Morse, Levi

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No
16,101

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service
Ldsm. ~~Ohio~~ Colorado - Ft Jackson - Montgomery U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ldsm.~~	~~12~~	~~5 March 1907~~	21 Sept. 1907
~~Ldsm.~~	~~15½~~	~~24 May 1912~~	22 Nov. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~19~~	~~Dec 28 1914~~	Oct 21-1915 W
	~~22½~~	~~Dec 28 1919~~	
	~~32~~	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~50~~	May 1, 1920	
		Sept 8-1921	23 C

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 10 1922

OCT 29 1915

Former Roll No.
15 Mdl BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME LEVI MORSE

Certificate No. 16101

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHEC CANCELED

6—6371

NAME: Levi Morse 2675 ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 16,101

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~72~~ 1 ~~X 37.50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/2	23 87
	4	14	30
1908.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	17	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	15	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	5	58 17
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1		46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46 50
	4		46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46.50 28 70
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1		57
	2	4	57
	3		93 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150 129 07
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 8 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	Tra... to Mo	
	4	Pa... Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: M O R S E, L E V I

Certificate No. 825710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. H, 199" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	10	26 Aug. 1890	26 Nov. 1892				
Reis	12	12 Oct, 1908	2 Nov. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Knoxville, 23 May 1911

Transferred to:

Died: March 17 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse Levi 25471

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 825710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv H 199 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	12 Oct 08	NOV 2 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Seattle 3rd Lt. Oct 31st 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ACCOUNTS 27-08 X3992

Home:

6—681

NAME: LEVI MORSE.

Certificate No. 825710

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1911

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/12	12	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	GHI	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	GHI		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	5	GHI	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	5	GHI		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	GHI		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 GHI		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4	36 G.H.I.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		DEAD.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Levi Morse

Certificate No. 825710

Last paid to: OCT 1908 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	35.47		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		DECEASED		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Knoxville		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 1	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Levi

TRANSFERRED
TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 825710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

TRANSFERRED

Service: Pri H 199 Pa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	26 Aug 1890	26 Nov 1892				
Reis	12	12 Octr 1908	2 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN 1910

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 5/17/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] 12/2/09

6—681

NAME: Levi R. decd.

From Sen Last.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 811.550

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th. 1907.~~ GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pri Co "I" 1st Tenn Inf (7 Unassd Mo Sqs)

Disability: Mal. Hæmorrhoids. Piles dis. Kidneys & Varicocele.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	1#	1 March 1907	4 Oct 1907				
Rend. Inc	24	11 Apr 1911	27 June 1911				
ending		1 May 1911	Pay. wd Sarah A.				

Fees: 2 @ 1 Mar. ^

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

^ not on Issue 27 June 1911.
Rend. Inc under Gen. Law.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levi Morse TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 825710

Last paid to: 12-4 oct 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10142	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/14	12.
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4		36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	GRO[illegible]	2
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	KNOXVILLE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Levi L. Morse decd. Dead (illegible)

Certificate No. 771.550

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907 Rate: 24(12)(10)

Remarks: (Last pd. @ 12 to 1 May 1911 inc)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/31	12.20
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	9	36.
	2	8	36.
	3	8	36.
	4	4	36.
1909.	1	4	36.
	2	4	36.
	3	7	36.
	4	8	36.
1910.	1	5	36.
	2	4	36.
	3	8	36.
	4	6	36.
1911.	1	4	36.
	2	7/12	23 20.
	3	×7/12	8 40
	4	GROUP 3	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Levin S.

Certificate No. 160,483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt., E 18 Mass. Inf., 2nd Sgt., 26th Unatt'd Co, Mass. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb., '07	18 July, '07
Reis.	17	22 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912
Inc.	23	7 Nov. 1912	27 June 1913
Fees:	30	7 Nov. 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 60 Fort St. Fairhaven, Mass.

Died May 19, 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died May 19 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1916

payable to widow Emma L Fairhaven Mass

Former Roll No. 149.2 BOSTON MASS 1916

Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Levis

Certificate No. 198.833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. F 118 Inf. N.Y.N.G.

Disability: Gunshot wound of left eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinc.	14	1 Nov. 11	29 Nov. 11
Reis.	~~18~~	~~22 May 12~~	19 Oct. 12
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~13 Aug 1918~~	27 Feb 1914
	~~30~~	~~13 Aug 1918~~	
		~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Mch 30-1921	JUN 7 1921

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 JUN 28 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Levin S. Morse, Act of May 11, 1912. 19104 Certificate No. 160,483

Last paid to: 4 June, 07 C 6 Rate: [redacted] 23 Remarks: 15

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/5	1940.
	3	4	38
	4	7	36.
1908.	1	5.	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5.	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	8	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	7	
	2	4	
	3	11/15	9 26. 17.
	4	4	51.
1913.	1	4	
	2	3	51.
	3		39
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	DEAD	
	4	8/22	1827
1917.	1		W
	2	GROUP 3	
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	CK 1757	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	39	Cancel
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Levin Morse ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 198.833

Last paid to: 12 - DEC 4 1911 Rate: [redacted] 24 40 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	14	44 20
	2		
	3	11/8	13.60
		10	42.
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2		
	3	4	54
	4	4	16
1914.	1		54
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	170
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4		
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198.833 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 254.495

Service: Pvt F 118 Nyvt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rois.	12	25 mch 07	18 Jany 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, !

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1445-03

Home: 6—681

NAME: Morse Jr Lewis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 247.467 | ARMY INVALID. | 51128

JAN 19 1913

Service: Pri C 32 Wis

Disability: Chr diarr & res piles & fistula & rheum & rec dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem & Inc	30	26 June 1911	24 July 1911				

Fees: 2 t Walter Baxter Kendall Wis

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Nov 24-1912

JAN 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25-484

Home: 6—681

NAME: Lewis Morse

Certificate No. 198.833

Last paid to: 8 DEC 1 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 254.495

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	6920	1912.	1	Crossed, Fem, under Gen'l Law		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Morse Jr

Certificate No. 247467

Last paid to: 4 July 11-20

Rate: 30

Remarks: JAN 19 1913

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/8	2 67		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90 Check Cancelled	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	17		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Jr. Lewis — 25484

Certificate No. 247 467 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri C, 32 Mass

Disability: — CW 5;128

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Mar 1907	NOV 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 37240 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Lewis F — From Gen. Law.

Certificate No. 302 502 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6TH. 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 26th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	# 20	12 March 1907	27 July 1907.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Aug 1907 | Bureau notified: 25 Jany 1928 Sons Card.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Lewis Morse, Jr.

Certificate No. 247467

Last paid to: OCT 1907 17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	18/12	19 60		4	Rentno			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60			GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60	1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis F Morse Dead (1907-8)

Certificate No. 302502

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: $20 from $17)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/10	820		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 3																					
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Lewis F. dec'd. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326.675 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Priv. Co. "F" Inf.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	26 May 1897	13 Jany 1898				
Restr	19	3 June 1912	13 Feb 1913				
ending		11 Nov 1912	Payroll Mellie				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morse, Lida 41602 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 539.922 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pvt. A. Hatch's Indpt. Bttln. Mont. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
D.	8	17 Aug. 1897	5 Sept. 1902
		Inc $8 per month from	
		date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Buelah F.~~	~~17 Aug. 1897~~	~~15 Apr. 1904~~
Inc 30 May 1,	1920.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: R.D. 1 New Kamiche, Wash.

Former Roll No. 478/1 - 1747

6—679

NAME: Louisa F. Dove Died (1912 1913)

Certificate No. 326.675

Last paid to: Rate: 1914

Remarks: Last pd @ 14 to 4 Sept 1912 under Civ. War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	42 .
	3	10	42
	4	9	42 .
1909.	1	9	42 .
	2	10	42 .
	3	9	42 .
	4	8	42 .
1910.	1	9	42 .
	2	8	42 .
	3	5	42 .
	4	6	42 .

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42 .
	2	7	42 .
	3	6	42 .
	4	6	42 .
1912.	1	7	42 .
	2	7	42 .
	3	9	42 .
	4		
1913.	1	28	58 23½ d. wid. Mollie
	2	**GROUP 3**	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lida Moore Act of April 19. 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 539.922

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	30
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	21	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 90
1923.	2	10	4 30
1923.	3	11	4 30
1923.	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
1924.	2	2	4 30
1924.	3	3	4 30
1924.	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
1925.	2		
1925.	3		
1925.	4		
1926.	1		
1926.	2		
1926.	3		
1926.	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (8—P. A. 2)

Morse Lillian L.

Certificate No. 895,660 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward N. Morse

Service: Pvt. Batty. H, 2nd Ill. Lt. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 12, 1920	Jan. 21, 1921.			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1921 6—679

NAME: OF MAY 1, 1920 (8—P. A. 2.)

M O R S E L I L I A S A.

Certificate No. 771395 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Private, 1st Batty., Mass. Light Art., and Co. B, 1st Battln., Mass. Heavy Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Jan. 14, 1914	March 4, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lillian L. Morse — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow

Certificate No. 895,660

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	3/22	172
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 1 4	60
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: LILIAS A. MORSE — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771395

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 [illegible] 25 = 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	20	32 00
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2	9 1 4	60
	3	10 4	30
	4	11 4	
1924.	1	12 4	30
	2	1 4	30
	3	2 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse Lillie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16670 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617335

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Sgt M 9 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	1 Nov 06
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL-1856

6—679

NAME: Morse Lodenica A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676.803

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William R.

Service: Pvt. A 117 Inf N. Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 may 1906	9 Oct 1906
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Apl. 08.

Bureau notified: 11 Sept. 08. P.M. Canastota N.Y. #158

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lillie Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 61/335

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ = 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL FUND~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	7
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	30
	2	9	30
	3	11	30
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4	1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lodemia A. Morse

Certificate No. 616803

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	10	
	3		34
	4	GROUP 1	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Morse, Lois C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722736 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: W

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: O. D. 64th Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Jan 1911	12 May 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: E. R. Sherman. 25

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917 6—679

NAME: Morse Lorin N (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791723 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt Co D 32nd Me Inf.

Disability: Dis. of eyes + hemorrhoids

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	6 Dec 1907	14 Feb 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home:

6—681

NAME: Lois C. Morse

Certificate No. 722736

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 2 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	5/23	30 50
	3	7	36
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.50
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 25
	3	11	4 25
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4
	2	2	4
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lois V. Morse Road 1911 1912

Certificate No. 791.723

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	72
	3	9	72
	4	9	72
1909.	1	9	72
	2	9	72
	3	9	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1911.	1	8	72
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—691

NAME Morse, Louisa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 886536 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George N

Service Pt K 45 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				

Died Jan 29 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 886536 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George N.

Service: Priv. K. 45th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg	25	Nov-17-1919	Apl 16-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 2 - 1920 6—679

NAME LOUISA MORSE

Certificate No. 886536

Foes

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Louisa Morse

Certificate No. 886536

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	5/15	64.17
	2		
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	9	4 30
	2	0	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1923.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Morse Louisa L. (3—P. A. 2.) 57.812

Certificate No. 667093 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis H.

Service: Capt E 55 O.V.I.

83.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Sept 1908	23 Nov 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1912. Bureau notified: JUN 11 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 1 1916 6—679

NAME: Morse, Lovina

Certificate No. 503.972 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. 594

Name of Soldier: Henry D

Service: Pvt K 179 N.Y.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 26-1900	Dec 6-1900			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30: 1913. P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 48 6—679

NAME: Louisa L. Morse — Act of April 19 1908. — Certificate No. 51812 / 667095

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4		
1912.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: 594 Lovina Morse — Certificate No. 503972

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	
1911.	1	11	
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1		
	2	29	34.80
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CANCELED.

Died Jan. 30, 1913
Reimbursement paid to
Elizabeth Johnson
Order C. P. May 14, 1913

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Lowell R **DECEASED.** 254,780

Certificate No. 1006,217 | **ARMY INVALID.** | ACT [illegible] 6, '07

Service: Pr K 177 Ovt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	1 mch 07	19 Sept 07				
Reis.	19 12	8 June 12	12 Apr 13				
Reis.	22 8	7 June 17					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30 13 R.F.D. 3

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1913

Remarks: Richmond Co. O

FEB 6 1914 Died June 30, 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1914 R. 3, Andover

Former Roll No. 2156—02 to widow Alice E. Morse $17.10 Home: Ohio. 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Lucinda

Certificate No. 168,527 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Joseph P.

Service: Pri. a 34

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH 8[illegible]	8 April, 1875.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/11 (Coroner)

Bureau notified: JUN 29 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12. **BOSTON, MASS.** Ellen M. Spencer 1/1/1870

NAME: Lowell R Morse DECEASED. Certificate No. 1006.217

Last paid to: 8-[illegible]-1907 Rate: 12-19- Remarks: 254.780

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/29	24.40		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4.	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	R		2	Columbus,			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	DEAD			3	6/30			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	38		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		17.10 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucinda Morse 2981 Certificate No. 768,527

Last paid to: MAR 23 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse ... Lucinda

Certificate No. 521,269 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: C I 25 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Aug 1900	16 Oct 1901
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: AUGUST 4 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18758

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Lucinda P. Mrs.

Certificate No. 543,010 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H. Morse

Service: Priv. Co. I" Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Nov. 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Jan. 16, 1914 Reimbursement order dated APR 21 1914

payable to Hepsens Morse Detroit,

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Maine

APR 22 1914

6—679

NAME: Lucinda Morse 8416

Certificate No. 52 1269

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	8/14	6.00	1915. 2			1919. 2			1923. 2			1927. 2		
2			2	1911		3			3			3			3		
3			3	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4		
4			4			1			1			1			1		
1908. 1			1			2			2			2			2		
2			2			3			3			3			3		
3	JUL 1908		3			4			4			4			4		
4			4			1			1			1			1		
1909. 1	11	[redacted]	1			2			2			2			2		
2	12	[redacted]	2			3			3			3			3		
3	10	NT	3			4			4			4			4		
4			4			1			1			1			1		
1910. 1	10	N. T.	1			2			2			2			2		
2	9	N. T.	2			3			3			3			3		
3	12	[illegible]	3			4			4			4			4		
4	[illegible]		4			1			1			1			1		

Remarried Oct 20-1911 now Heflin.

CHICAGO.

6—681

NAME: Lucinda P. Morse

Certificate No. 543010

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	GROUP 3		1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	11	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	8	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1	[illegible]		1			1			1			1		
2			2	7	[illegible]	2			2			2			2		
3			3	[illegible]		3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	8	36	1	[illegible]		1			1			1			1		
2	7	36	2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	9	36	3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	9	36	4	[illegible]		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	9	36	1	[illegible]		1			1			1			1		
2	9	36	2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2		
3	6	36	3	[illegible]		3	1/26/14		3			3			3		
4	7	36	4			4			4			4			4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Morse, Lucius C.

Certificate No. 194254.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 26 Me Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 13. 1924 Reported DEC 13 1924

Remarks:
dc=

Died Nov 13 1924 Accrued, order dated FEB 26 1925
payable to widow Delia S. Morse

44 Congress St
Belfast
Maine.

NAME: Morse Lucius C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 194.254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B. 26th Me Inf.

Disability: Mal. nons. + res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~4~~	~~1 May 1845~~	29 June 1885				
Reis.	32	July 30. 1918	Oct 23. 1918 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME LUCIUS C.MORSE,

Certificate No. 194254

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD
15

BLOCK CANCELED

NAME: Lucius C Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 194.254

Last paid to: 32 5 31

Rate: 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1				1	7	72		1	4	72		1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	72	1912.	2	6	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	72		3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	16980		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4			1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	[illegible] card			2		
	3	13	72		3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

33 07 14

6—181

NAME: Morse, Loucretia Lo. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284,170 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Sabin A.

Service: Pri. F 51

82

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	15 Oct, 1887	26 Feb, 1891.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 28, 1922 3-1081 | Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

NOV 3 1916

6—079

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse Lucy

Certificate No. 434028 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

DEAD.

Name of Soldier: Charles Morse

Service: Private, B, 64th Ill. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	29 June 1892	25 Nov 1896
Increase	12	[illegible] 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 20-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 01[illegible] | Bureau notified: 12 3 SEP 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10342 AUG 1 1917

6—079

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Lucretia L.

Certificate No. 284,170 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Salem A.

Service: Pri. F 51

82

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	15 Oct, 1887	26 Feb, 1891.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: August 28, 1922 3-1081

Bureau notified: SEP 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME: Lucy Morse

Act of Apr. 19, 1909

Certificate No. 434028

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909. Rate: ~~$20~~ $25

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	10 30	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	70 83
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Morse, Lucy A. DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 183556 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: John E

Service: Pvt. B. 15 Mass.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 MARCH '86.	27 March, 1879			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1[illegible] | Bureau notified: [illegible] 8. 1916.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~3~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morse, Lucy May

Certificate No. 667,774 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: Pvt. F, 26 Conn.

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	1 May 1908	28 Nov. 1908	Inc [illegible] Mar 3,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME: Lucy A Morse — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — ~~$12.00~~ — Certificate No. 183,556

Last paid to: MAR 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36	1913.	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9			1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy May Morse — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — $142 — Certificate No. 667,774

Last paid to: DEC 1930 — Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25 30 30 — Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	3	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75	1923.	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1924.	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36.93		4	4	90	1924.	4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	1925.	5	4			1		
	2	17		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90		2			1929.	2		
	3	20			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Luke L.

Certificate No. 766733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. I 8th Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1905	11 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 7508

Home: 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Luke L.

Certificate No. 766733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I 8th V.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Sept. 1908.	22 Oct. 1908	Reis.	24	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
				Orig	30	18 Sept 1913	4 Nov 1913

Fees:

Died Jul. 30 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 13 1915

payable to widow Hattie L. Morse

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Williamsville, Vt.

Died: 7/30/15

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home: OCT 21 1915 6—681

NAME: Luke J. Morse

Certificate No. 76679

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	2	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4				4		
	4			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	1				2				2				2				2				2		
	2				3				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Luke J. Morse

Certificate No. 76683

Last paid to: Oct. 4 1908 Rate: 15 ~~24~~ 30 @ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		Nov 9 27.				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	30	180		4	8	45	3960	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	72		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1		90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2		90	1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4	7	2

NAME: MORSE, LURETTIE L. (1—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
920,594	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Corp. Co. E, 8th. Regt. Vermont Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Dec. 8, 1921	Oct. 9, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1922 6—679

NAME: Morse, Lydia C. 51,030 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
623,831	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: 1st Lt. B 41 O V C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Entry on Pension		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		$12.00 per month from				
		[illegible] at that date.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1466 6—679

NAME: LURETTIE L. MORSE — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. — Certificate No. 920,594

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		c
	2	10 11/4	296
	3	11 17	30
	4	12 6	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—681

NAME: Lydia L. Morse — Act of April 19, 1908 51930 — Certificate No. 623831

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 12 25 30 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	6	
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2		
	3	7	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.30
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Morse, Lydia A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 845149 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Otis Faber

Service
Pt G 1 RI Cav & Coal Heaver USS Ft Donelson U S N

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 2, 1926

Reported JUL 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Morse Lydia A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 845.149 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ..FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Otis Faber

Service: Pt G 1st R.I. Cav. Coal Heaver U.S.S. Fort Donelson U.S. Navy. Pt Batty H 1st Reg. R.I.L. Arty

ISSUES — MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 6. 1916	May 14. 1918
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 3 1923

6—679

NAME LYDIA A MORSE

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845149

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Lydia A. Morse ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845.149

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3		95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1				1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~5 63 33~~			1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	10 43 8 33		1922.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUN[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME Moree, Lydia K

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 612646 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier William C

Service Pt H 100 Ill Inf

Act of May 1, 1920

6—3574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926 S	Mar 25 1927

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 6. 1927.

Reported APR 20 1927

Remarks: Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME: Morse, Lydia K

(3-P. A. 2.)

, 1920

Certificate No. 612646 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: C H 100 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	3 Mar 1906	18 July 1906
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
Dup	——		17 Mar 1909

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18492

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LYDIA K. MORSE.

Fees 612646

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 4/28
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	S/N 6 CANCELED 4/28 CANCELED
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		

Ctf. Act July 3-1926
4/28

NAME: Lydia K Morse 8437

Certificate No. 612646

Last paid to: Rate 12 1530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75			10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75			11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75			12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	4	36		2	4	75			2	4 30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	L G		3	4	36		3	4	85 50						3		
	4				4	15	M A		4	4	36		4	4	90						4		
1909.	1	26	MMN	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	Duke SER		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N. T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	S E R		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse Lyman C.

~~25540~~ 34057

Certificate No. 909083

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 2nd Wis. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue ~~18~~		~~Mar. 16 1907~~	MAR 4 1908
Reissue ~~16~~	2	~~MAY 21 1912~~	NOV 23 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~14~~	~~May 21. 1913~~	8 Nov. 1913
	~~22~~ 32	~~May 21. 1918~~ JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died Dec 26 1927 Accrued order dated APR 2 1923

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: payable to widow Anna J. Morse

315 West Milwaukee St, Janesville, Wisconsin

Died: Dec. 26, 1927

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

34057

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 44101

Home: APR 17 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Morse, Lysander C.

Certificate No. 1,153,206

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E, 35. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~72~~	~~8 Oct. 1907~~	20 Feb. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~18~~	~~5 June 1912~~	21 Mch. 1913
	24	9 Mch. 1914	
	30	9 Mch. 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lyman Morse

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 909083

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 1/2~~ ~~19~~ ~~24.~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	17/3	38.40
	2	0	36
	3	17	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	4	36
	3	5	36
	4	29-11	15.17
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	Inc.	62.102
	4		103.60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	~~4~~	~~50~~
	2		
	3		
	4	27	38.33
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1.

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Lysander C. Morse

19143-7

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1,153,206

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~9~~ ~~18~~ 24.40

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	3/1	16.40
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	
	3	4	
	4	11	
1910.	1	5	
	2	9	
	3	0	
	4	8	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	5	
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	36. 53.80
	2	4	54
	3		54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	Inc	71.—
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	~~4~~	~~116.80~~
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		89.—
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1614

END